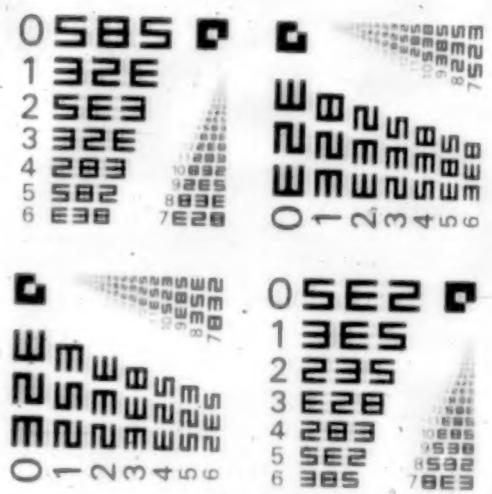




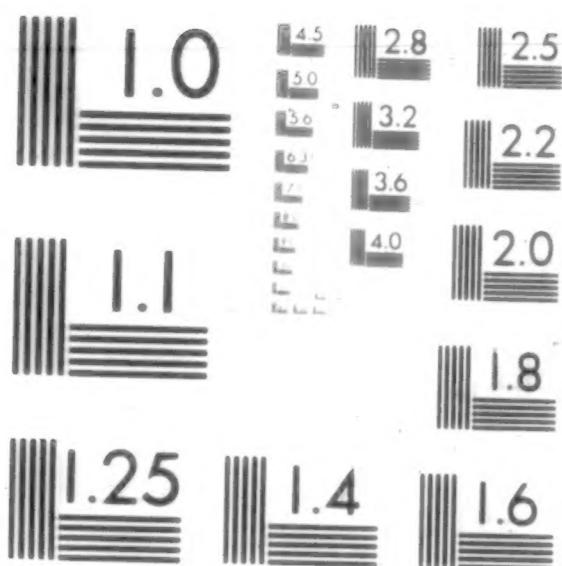
RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

14623

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMBARD



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

804

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 804

Pennsylvania

Third Regiment
N - R



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department
Collection of Revolutionary War Records.

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File)* in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

~~These~~ introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Régiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's) Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment; Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondy's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McCloughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Régiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheclock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:

Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

- Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Mace, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

191

3

118

George Price -

Appendix B

Book "

1. $\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 \rightarrow \text{Na}_2\text{O} + \text{CO}_2$ (Reaction 1)

she had been married to him for about three years. The couple had a son, John, and a daughter, Mary. They had been living in the same house in the Bronx for over ten years. The couple had been married for seven years. She was happy with her husband and they had a good relationship. They were both working and supporting their family. They had a nice home and a comfortable life.

Revolutionary War.

1 1 1 1 1 1

7.05/57

— 10 —

155 (2) 156 (2) 157 (2)

7

W. H. D. Green

JOURNAL OF CLIMATE

17

Hannover

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

George Welch

Thirdly, we have

Appendix III

Book

under the following heading:

We find and make known to the Congress of the United States that we have received from the
subscribers do[ne] the following amounts of money due them
Major Thomas R. Webb and Captain Francis
Beatty, Agents for the State Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to their names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Poyer Commissioner and resubmitted as before,
being for a balance on account between the
United States and us for Pay to January
1782.

Revolutionary War.

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

Aug 5 1914

— 1 — Letter

卷之三

1000

5. *Scutellaria* *lanceolata* L.

Signer George C. Allen

Vol 171: 1-11 Pintos

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

171

23

Pa.

George & lace

Apparatus

Book

171 Aug 6 1781

We had a meeting at our residence on the 6th inst. to consider the following business referred to us by Major General Greene and Captain Thomas B. K. and Agent Captain Thomas B. K. Agents to the late Congress at a time the several states voted to our names respectively in consideration of the 1781 battle of Intervicks & Princeton concluding w^t the 1781 Signature of the Peace Convention and described as follows being the conclusion of a settlement between the United States & Great Britain for the 1781

Revolutionary War.

171 Aug 6 1781
71398 R

N. 171

S. 171 58 Dms. 1781

George & lace

Remarks

171 Aug 6 1781

177 R. Pearson

Magle, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

N 3 Pa.

Christian Neff
Sergt. 3^d Penn Regt.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as certified by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeable to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Supervisor of Land Office of Pennsylvania in the City of Wilkes-
Barre, I the subscriber, Sergeant Christian Neff, of the Second
Sergeant at Arms, on the 27th day of February 1806.
John W. Johnson, Notary Public."

Vol 173; pgs 1-64

543

J. DeWolsey

Copyist

CV

33

Pa.

Christian Stagle

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Aug 18, 1784
N ^o of Certificate	72123
N ^o of Voucher	208
Sum	80 Dollars
Signer	George Sowell

Remarks:

The transcription is taken from a certificate of Christian Stagle, the
Pennsylvania Continental Regiment and eleven pages, is a correct
Copy of Part One Book B, one of the Books of payment of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September
A D 1818. G. BRYAN, Editor of State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 208
R.W. Pearson
(645) C. Pearson

N

3

P.M.

Christian Nagle

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784.

No. of Certificate

71925

Letter H

No. of Voucher

208

Sum

61 Polls.

90ths.

Signer

George Savelle

Remarks:

The undersigned being one of the subscribers to the above Book of Revolutionary War Certificates, and as a copy of the same will be required to be produced before the rolls of the State of Maryland, to receive payment of the pay of his services during the course of a War, Will witness my hand and signature this day the 2nd day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty four in the City of Baltimore.

Vol. 171: page

191

R. W. Tammis

Nagle, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naughle, Jacob

Nagle, Leonard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa

THE COMPANY PAY ROLL.

Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d^d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of **July 1776.**

Money due **\$ 1500.00**

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation
This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Craig and Captain Bunner's Company

3 Pa.

Company Pay Roll

Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded
by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1776.

Sum due \$

Casualties

Remarks

* Original Testimony.
† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bonner's Company.

**Capt. Thomas Craig's Company
Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time , 17 ⁷⁶

Commencement of pay , 17 ⁷⁶

To what time paid , 17 ⁷⁶

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Value of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Burner's Company

Advertisement

Late Capt. Craig's Company
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1776.

Commencement of time, , 17

Commencement of pay, , 17

To what time paid, , 17

Pay per month,

Time of service,

Whole time of service,

Subsistence,

Amount do — —

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's or Capt. Bandit's Company.

Original

Copy

Nap. Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knaf. Samuel

Margen, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 3. T. 2.

John Hargen,
Feb. 3^d Pennsylvania

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have signed this my hand and affixed the Seal of
the Commonwealth at Harrisburg, 27th day of February, 1860.
J. A. Dickerson, Secy. of State."

Vol. 173; p. 271

545

J. J. Hawley

Copyist

Naughle, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 37147457	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R, P 436-786

See also _____

Jacob Eagle

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heretofore
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 17, 17

No. of Certificate 1150 ; Letter K

No. of voucher

Sum \$3 Dols. 30 90cts.

Signer Jacob Eagle

Remarks:

The above document was issued to the subscriber from the Book of Pay to January 1st, 1781, of the Revolutionary War, being a balance due to him for his services in the settlement of the pay of the United States for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of State at the City of New Haven this day of September A.D. 1818. J. P. PAYAN, Auditor General of the Revenue.

Vol. 171: page

J. P. Pearson

647

Copy

A.

3

Pa.

Jacob Haughey

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^t Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of Years, 11 yrs

Remarks:

1

3

Pa.

Revolutionary War
Penn. Regt

Regt No. 3 Regiment

Revolutionary War

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation of Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and pay all
adjustable accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American
Congress, Vol. I, page 37. — R. & P. 400,786.

No. 7, page

(575)

Rev. 1st

Cpyist.

Neal, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neil, Nicholas

Ned Black

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 Pa.

Check recd

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cⁿ"

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

March , 17

John Black & Company
Tl. 2.6
Sept 12 1776

Number of the Vol

12

(54)

Copyist

B 3 Pa.

Black Med.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

Revolutionary War.

in the body of an account with

~~John Black Med.~~

as follows :

Number of record

11

(545)

Copied

Neil, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: 111 P 430 75

See also _____

122.

1776

Augt., 3 Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged /, 00 100

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Account under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal of American
Congress, Vol. I, page 237 - R. & P. 430,786.)

Vol. 7, page

21

3

Pa.

Nicholas Keal

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To
January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

No. of Certificate

; Letter

No. of voucher

36 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following signature: I certify that this
Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct
Copy of Pa. Rec. Book No. 13, one of the Books of pay rolls of the
troops of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of Officer at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September
A D 1818 - the PAYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 154.

W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

N.

3

Pa.

Nicholas Reel,

Appears with the rank of ~~Sergeant~~ on a
Company Roll

of Cap' Samuel Moore's Comp of y 3rd Penn
Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

For what Term, during y war

Remarks:

J. Dustin

(555)

Copyist.

Appears on an

**Account
of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^t Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.**

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1st Oct^r, 17

Coats,	1	Vests,	1
Jackets w ^t Sleeves,			
Lea ^t Breeches,	1		
Lin. or Wool. D ^r ,			
Shirts, 2	; Shoes, 3	; Hose, 1	
Hats,	1	Blankets,	1
Hunt ^r Shirts,		Trowsers,	
Amount of Cloath ^r	10 Dollars, 50	Parts.	
Drawn,			
Bounty Allow'd,	47 Dollars, 60	Parts.	
Pay Due,	7 Dollars, 30	Parts.	

Remarks:

Number of men 4

(545)

Copyist

Nelly, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N 3 Part

George Nelly.

Rt. 3: Newbury.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Penns. who were entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now deposited in the Office of the
Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and signed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg, on 27th day of February, 1840.
JAS. A. DODKINSON, Secy. of State."

Vol. 173; p. 16

545

J. H. Bradley

Copyist

Nelson, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 M. Sergt 2 M. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

ok

3

IPa.

Andrew Nelson

, Third Regiment, 1883

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinunder
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Edmund
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 31,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 10 1884

No. of Certificate

71607 Letter D

N of voucher

Sum 61 Poly. 90ths.

Signer Andrew Gilson

Remarks:

The following documents were received from the Bureau of Land Management, Denver, Colorado, on May 1, 1937, and are copied herewith:

Vol. 171 : page 186

R.W.Clarke

1

3

1 Pa.

etna.w@kelson

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinabove
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War." 6

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1884.
No. of Certificate 71900 Date 8/10
No. of Voucher
Sum \$0 Dollars
Signer Andrew Wilson

Remarks

From June 1966 to December 1967, the author was a Research Fellow at the University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada, supported by grants from the National Research Council of Canada and the Canadian Institutes of Health Research.

Vol 121 i 1920

99

RW Pearson

N. 1 3 J.

Andrew Nelson,
Q.M. Sergeant General

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the following is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as certified by the Comptroller General, and also the last
payment of the Board of Property agreedly to the several
agents of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania who are now remaining in the office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have signed, Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg, on the 25th day of February 1860.
J. A. D. PERSON, Secretary of the Office."

Vol 173; p. 26

64

J. T. Kennedy,

Copyist

Nettles Robert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P 436785

See also _____

3

Pa.

Appears with the rank of **Capt.** on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^t Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

July 17, 1776

N^o of Yrs. **66 7/8**

Remarks:

Lafayette

Appears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Hender-
son's Company in the Third Penn' Reg't Com-
manded by Co'l Tho' Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1st Octo., 17

Coats,	/	; Vests,
Jackets w th Sleeves,		
Lea ^f Breeches,		
Lin. or Wool. Dr ^r ,	/	
Shirts,	/	; Shoes, / ; Hose,
Hats,		Blankets, Trowsers,
Hunt Shirts,	/	
Amount of Cloath	2 1/2	Dollars, 4. 6 Parts.
Drawn,		
Bounty Allow'd,	2 1/2	Dollars, 4. 6 Parts.
Pay Due,	2 1/2	Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

1

3

Page.

Vol. I. No. 1.

Copy of 3^d Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation of Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

111 100 3

Sum admitted

111 100 0

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the office of Army Accountant or the Paymaster General U. S. A.
which were taken up by day, month and yearly
adjustments required whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. Collected and read
Congress, Vol. 4, page 277 - K. & P. 436786.

Vol. 7. no.

11

3

Pa.

Robert Telleles

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue *May 17, 1784*

No. of Certificate *70467* ; Letter *L*

No. of Voucher

Sum *26 Dollars & 90cts*

Signer *Robert Telleles*

Remarks:

* This note represents the amount due on the several Certificates Bonds & Capital Advances and Encumbrances of a certain Capt. or Dr. Robert Telleles of the 3rd Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line, for his services for the settlement of the same at Philadelphia dated May 17, 1784, during the Revolutionary War. Acession No. 12000. It was in the State of Pennsylvania on the 1st day of September 1800 by Wm. D. Bryan, Auditor of State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

28 *Riverson*

107

Copied

Newly Edicard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Collection

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newly Edicard

Nevill, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Cap. William Butler's Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental
Fences, mounted to Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appendix 01

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

157

Pay due on the 15th day of

— 1 —

Commissioner of Cultural Affairs

1924. — The first year of the new century was marked by a series of important events.

But you can't do it in a vacuum.

in the future, and would be a great help to us.

Whaleman's ~~for~~ ^{for} -

Stopping for arms and cashing $\mathcal{L} \frac{1}{2}$

Balance of pay due ~~£ 1~~ 2/-

Whole students ~~at~~ 3:15

Remarks:

— 1 —

W. Butler's Company

*Captain, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood,†*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October 1776*

Commissioned or enlisted *Oct. 1776*

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms &c

Balance of pay due

Chandlery

Remarks

* Original letterhead of the company, written at the time of Capt. William Butler's command of the company.

3

Pa.

Edgar'sville

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Regt. com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood †

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *March* 17

Time of service *1 year*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s*

Whole pay *£ 2. 10s*

Stoppage for arms *£ 1. 0s*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 10s*

Chubbs

Remarks

* Oregon, I am informed

The name was suggested by a member of Capt. Wm. Butler's and Col. Joseph Wood's Company

*W. - - - - -
W. - - - - -*

Extra Service

Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Christie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 1770*

Half pay *22/- per month*

Whole pay *27/- per month*

Cashable.

Remarks. *Dieck!*

* This company was the successor to the old "Old Whig" Butler's and John Christie's.

Newby, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

See also _____

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Penn Regt Commanded by Lt Col: Tho Craig
from Aug^r 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

, 17

Rations Commenced, , 17 .

Time drawn to, , 17 .

Num^r of days, .

Rations per Day,

Amt of rations,

Price of a Ration,

£	S	d
---	---	---

N

3

P.a.

John Newley.

Appears with the rank of ~~Ensign~~ on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

Revolutionary War.

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., August 29, 17

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, , 17

Casualties, Resigned July 31.

Remarks:

Number of pages 1

21

(545m)

J. Newley

Copyist.

N 1 3 Pa.

John Newby

Appears with the rank of ~~Captain~~ on a
List

of Pennsyl Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

Revolutionary War.

List dated ~~Not dated~~

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Regt of Penn")

Date of Commission, ~~April~~ , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(515m)

Copyist.

Newingham Sand

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

34

Pal.

Dink Kieringham

Third Regiment (1751)

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1914.

No. of Certificate 71179 Letter 6

N of vouches

Sum \$ 8 Dolls. 574 90ths.

Signer H. C. Marshall tele
D. 10-1-19

Remarks: Newington had proper
Voucher Est. I. no Rungan

The friends of the author were numerous, and his death was deeply regretted. Books, & pamphlets, & other articles, were sent from all parts of the country, and from abroad, to the family. The author's widow, Mrs. Anna Maria Weston, died in New York, on the 1st of January, 1858.

Vol. 171: page 168 R. Pearson

(6) - 17)

18

:3

Pa.

Daniel Ervingham

and amount \$17.25

Appears in
Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are inserted
subscribed above as aforesaid have received from
Major Thomas B. Pearson and Captain Elias
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated Dec 1, 1781 bearing interest
at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, our comander described as being
being for a Balance of settlement between the
United States and us to day T. January 1.
1788."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 19. 1781
No. of Certificate 71320 Name H

No. of months

Sum 29 Days 30 Months

Signer Hannah C Marshall
Remainder late & for a proper
Certificate Tho Dugan

175-
V. 1 1781: 175-
R. Pearson

Ney, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company,^{*}
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of ~~July~~ ~~August~~ ~~September~~ ~~October~~ ~~November~~ ~~December~~, 1777.

Commencement of time ~~July~~ ~~August~~ ~~September~~ ~~October~~ ~~November~~ ~~December~~, 1777.

Commencement of pay ~~July~~ ~~August~~ ~~September~~ ~~October~~ ~~November~~ ~~December~~, 1777.

To what time paid ~~July~~ ~~August~~ ~~September~~ ~~October~~ ~~November~~ ~~December~~, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~July~~ ~~August~~ ~~September~~ ~~October~~ ~~November~~ ~~December~~, 1777.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Burner's Company.

3

Pal.

Late Capt. Craig's Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appendix C

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the β Cen star, and the corresponding ΔT is

Commencement of time

Commencement of time	✓ 16
Commencement of pay	✓ 17

Commencement of pay	✓ 10
Arrival of child	✓ 15

Pay per month

Pay per month
Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount is -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1000

Casualties

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov> | <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez>

Remarks: _____

For more information about the study, please contact Dr. Michael J. Hwang at (310) 206-6500 or via email at mhwang@ucla.edu.

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

10. The following table summarizes the results of the study. The first column lists the variables, the second column lists the descriptive statistics, and the third column lists the results of the regression analysis.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thom

Craig's and Capt. Bruner's Company.

—
—
—

• *Carlsbad* *Copyist.*
(545)

200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200

3

3

Pan.

Soldiers' Pay Roll

Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d^t
Pennsylvania Battⁿ. commanded
by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1776.

Sum due \$

Casualties

Remarks: Oct. 1776

*Original destination.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Baumer's Company.

Soldiers' Pay Roll

(545)

Copyist

)

3

Pa

\$ 100.00

Capt. Binner's Company of the 2d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
(Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1776.

Money due \$500 - \$500 & 75c

Casualties

Remarks

*Original designation

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Binner's Company

Newman, Nehemiah

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

:3

P.A.

Cathemial Steurman

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenie Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784.

No. of Certificate

71688

; Letter

R

No. of Voucher . . .

Sum 61 Polls. 90ths.

Signer Cathemial Steurman

Remarks:

This certificate is given to Cathemial Steurman
Borne Steurman, in consideration of his services as a
Corporal in the R. C. Inf. Regt. during the years of
1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784.
The amount of his pay is \$12.00 per month. His
pay is due him on the 1st day of every month of the
year 1784, and will remain due him until the 1st day of Septem-
ber 1785, when it will be paid him in full.

Vol. 171: page 189

R.W.Pearson

Cer

33

Pa.

Nehemiah Newman

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Cer 16, 1784

No. of Certificate

72048 P

No. of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90cts.

Signer Nehemiah Newman

Remarks:

* The Book bears the following inscription: "The following is a
true Copy of the original and unbound Papers, now in my Possession,
of the Pay Roll Books of the Books of Account of the
Agents of the United States for the Settlement of Officers &
privates, serving during the Revolutionary War. Written and bound
by me, a Non-Commissioned Officer at Hagerstown, the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1818. — Baynes' Publisher, New York."

Vol. 171: pag 205
R. W. L.

N 3 (Pa.)

Lehamiah Newman (or Newens.)
Sergt. 3rd Regt.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

58

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as certified by the Comptroller General and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreed to by the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1860.
Jos. A. Dickenson, Secy. of Office."

Vol. 173; p. 14

111

27 December

Copyist

Nixon, Allen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

3

Pav.

Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Batt. commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pav Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due:

Casualties:

Remarks: March 1776, 10

* Original designation

11

3

Pa.

Capon, John

Capt. John Capon, Co. 2d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Feb. 1, 1776. Pay due on the 1st day of Feb. 1776.

Pay due on the 1st day of Mar. 1776.

and subsistence on the 1st day of Mar. 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 1, 1776.

Time in the service 21⁵.

Time of subsistence 22. 4 d.

Pay per month 22. 00.

Subsistence per week 7.

Whole pay 22. 00.

Stoppage for arms and clothing 17. 6

Balance of pay due 12. 4 d.

Whole subsistence 22. 00.

Remarks:

*Original designation

1783

3

Pa.

Company Pay Roll
Capt. John Huling's Company
of the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion
Commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777

Amount £ 100,000

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

17.

3

I Pa.

Huntington Co. Pa.
Capt. John Hulng's Company of
Co. 1. { the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776, , 1776,

Sum due from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1776

£ 0 0 0 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

3

Pa.

Company Pay Roll
Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1776,

two months' half pay.

Sum due 2, 1776.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

11.

3

1st Lt.

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
Capt. { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d, Pennsylvania Battal., com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1777.*

three months, whole pay.

Sum due *6. 17. 6*

Ca-nalties

Remarks.

* Original presentation.

Nixon, Marvin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

e/v

:3

Pa.

Marvin Etixon

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784.

No. of Certificate

71775 Letter L.

No. of Voucher

Sum 40 Polls. 60 90ds.

Signer

Marvin Etixon

Remarks:

This document is a copy of the original in the
Book of Account of the Revolutionary War, and is
one of the records of the financial operations of
the American Revolution. It is the certificate of payment of the
Pennsylvania Line for services in the War of Independence, for
and shall remain valid and binding for this day of Septem-
ber 10, 1784, or for so long as it may be necessary.

Vol. 171: page

113

Revolutionary

(547)

Copyist

74

:3

Pa.

Marvin Nixon

Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784.

No of Certificate 72026 C Letter H

No of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90cts.

Signer Marvin Nixon

Remarks

Printed on back of certificate:
This is to certify that the above named
Person is entitled to the sum of Eighty Dollars
and Ninety Cents for his services during the
Revolutionary War. Attest, John Pierce
Commissioner of the State of Connecticut.

VOL 171: page 204

R. W. Pearson

N. J. (Pa.)

Marvin Nixon,
R. & G. Rugh

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Penn. Regt. who entitled to Donation Lands, is furnished by the Comptroller General and is to be submitted by the Board of Treasury according to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which has been now recorded in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of said Office at Philadelphia the 27th day of February, 1800." — A. P. — State Auditor.

Vol. 173; p. 21-

7716-
471

Copyist

1776
Nagle, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 Card withdrawn and filed in decker
8 Jacob Nagle same regt.
Number of personal papers herein

4 27 28 E 13

BOOK MARK:

See also

Norman, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

11.

3

Pa.

John Moore's Co.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, A. D. 1777,

Half pay for 3 months \$ 300.

Full pay for 3 months \$ 600.

Cash due.

Remarks:

Northbrush, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

:3

Pa.

Williamforthbush

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 6 1784

No. of Certificate

215740

; Letter N

No. of voucher

Sum

43 Pds. 60 90ths.

Signer

Wm^x forthbush

Remarks:

"To and bear all the sum or sums of money that
Book of account, now bearing and on other places, is a correct
Copy of the Receipts of the one of the Books or portions of the
agents and Commissaries for the settlement of the pay of the
Persons on a Line of Service in the War of American Independence
and soe of the same in the twenty first day of September
A D 1783. — T. B. BAYAN, Agent for the State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 171: page 182

(547)

182

Copyist

✓

3

Pa.

William Northbush

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 6 1784

No. of Certificate

72175 Letter J.

No. of Voucher

Sum \$0 Dolls. 90ds.

Signer Wm X Northbush

Remarks:

Placed here for the use of the Library of Congress
Book containing the record of and one of the pages of a printed
Copy of Pay Roll Book No. 3, one of the Books of account of the
Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September
A D 1818. Jno GREGORY, Librarian, State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 171: page 218

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

N 3 (fa.)

William Northhurst.
Capt. 3^d Regt. Regt.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I, to certify
that the aforescored is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February 1870.
JAS. A. DICKERSON, Secy. to the Office."

Vol. 173; page 26

John Hinsley
(515) Copyist

Nowland, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Qir.

3

Par.

John E Bowland
, Third Regiment, 1783.

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunis
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

No. of Certificate

N^o of Voucher

5

Signer Richd Murchwate

Signer Rich. T. Thompson

The bond being fully acknowledged and paid up to us, we do further
Borrow from you the sum of \$1000.00 and agree to pay to you the sum of
one thousand dollars or the sum of one-half the pay of the
Persons named in the Recd. from you We witness my hand
and seal thereto at the city of Boston this day of September
the 1st A.D. 1858. — J. C. VAN DUSEN — *John C. Van Dusen*

Vol. 171 : page

193

R.W.Pearson

Copyr. 1886.

CC

3

Pa.

John C Rowland

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Dec 21 . 1784.
N ^o of Certificate	72034 Letter R
N ^o of Voucher	673
Sum	80 Dollars 90ths.
Signer	Richard Murchwate

Remarks:

Printed on back of certificate:
This is to certify that the sum of Eighty Dollars and Ninety
cents is due to Richard Murchwate for his services in the
Revolutionary War. This sum is to be paid him at the
Rate of Six per cent interest from January 1, 1781, to the
Date of this certificate, and to be paid him at the Rate of Six per
cent interest from the Date of this certificate to the Date of Settlement.

Vol. 171: pag 204

RW Pearson

N. 1. 5. 1. 8.

John Moulton
M. C. L. N. S. G.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

I, John Moulton, do hereby make the following Certificate: I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as reported by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, whose lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have signed, sealed, countersigned and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg, the 27th day of February 1860.
John Moulton, Deputy, Secy. to the Office.

Vol. 173; p. 166

J. J. Hensley, *Copyist*

Noyon, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q, V, 30, 785

See also

1.

3

Pa.

Capt. Moore's Company

Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~July~~ ^{October}, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months ~~July~~ ^{Oct.},

Full pay for 3 months ~~July~~ ^{Oct.},

Casualties ~~Sept.~~

Remarks:

List of Foyers

Appears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^t in the Third Penn Regt Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

March 17

Coats,	1	Vests,	1
Jackets w ^t Sleeves,	1		
Lea ^t Breeches,	1		
Lin. or Wool. D ^r ,			
Shirts, 2		Shoes, 6	Hose, 1
Hats, 1		Blankets,	Trowsers,
Hunt Shirts,			
Am ^t of Cloath Drawn, 2 2	Doll,		Parts.
Bounty Allow'd, 1 1	Doll,	6 0	Parts.
Pay Due, 1 2	Doll,	6 0	Parts.

Remarks:

H

3

Pa.

Richard Weston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp of y^e 3^d Penn^t Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 16 , 1775.

For what Term, *During y^e war*

Remarks:

Weston

(555)

Copyist.

Pa.

7
of
the
Regiment

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Day of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Accountants under the Paymaster General U. S. A.,
who was authorized on May 1, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American Army, founded American
Congress, Vol. I, page 23, &c. R. A. P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

Nunn, Ephraim

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

3

Pa.

Ephraim Kunn

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penn^s Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Thos Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1771.

Date of Inlist,

, 17

War,

1777

Years,

Remarks:

Widower

Oagan, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

John Cagan

Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

January 1st to
April 1st, 1777.
Date April 20, 1777.
Half pay April 20, 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

C. P. W.

(515)

O'Brien, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

I^a.

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the date of enlistment to the date

of discharge, inclusive, 1777.

Date of enlistment Oct 1776 1777

Time in service 1 year 1777

Balance of pay \$0.00

Remarks:

John Moore's Company
Capt. Thomas D. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *October 18, 1776*

Commencement of time *1776*, 1776

Commencement of pay *1776*, 1776

To what time paid *1776*, 1776

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See back*

Odair Dennis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 Pa.

Virginia Cavalry
Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Organization date Apr. 17⁷⁷
Date Oct. 22⁷⁷ 17⁷⁷
Half pay \$15.00 Oct.

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Pa.

RECORDED
RECEIVED

Rec'd. { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
Rgt. { the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of ~~January~~ April, 1777.

Half pay for three months ~~£ 2. 5*l*. 1*d*.~~

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties ~~enlisted in month-~~
~~of December 1777 & 1778~~

Remarks:

O'Hara, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Patrick J. Hanna

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Emericus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3^r,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue *Aug 9 . 1784*

No. of Certificate *71513* ; Letter *ff*

No. of voucher

Sum *100* Polls. *100* 90ths.

Signer *Patrick J. Hanna*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate which certifies that the
Book Company of Two hundred and one on pages 1-84 a correct
Copy of Pay Roll Book No. 3, one of the Books of pay rolls of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal at HARRISBURG the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1818. G. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 182

Rutherford

(547)

Copyist.

Patrick O'Hara

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erebius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 9. 1784.

No^o of Certificate

71999

Letter A

No^o of voucher

Sum *82* Dolls. 90ths.

Signer *Patrick O'Hara*

Remarks:

The above instrument of owing certificate No. 71999 in the sum of Eighty Two Dollars and Ninety Odds was drawn on the State of Pennsylvania by one of the Books of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates for their services in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
John Pierce at Harrisburg the Twenty-first day of September
Year A.D. 1818. One copy is to remain in the State Treasury.

Vol. 171: page 209

R. W. L. Pearson

O

3

(f. 2.)

Patrick O'Hara.
Capt. 3^d Penn Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This being seen, the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania which list are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have executed Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg the 27th day of February, 1830.
Jos. A. Dickerson, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; p. 24

545)

J. T. Newell

Copyist

~~40~~ O'Hara, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: (P. 436786.

See also

O

3

Pa.

W. Cullen.

Appears with the rank of ————— on a

List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg't & the time for which they were engaged to Serve

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Sept 10 - , 1778.

War, "War"

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(545m)

J. H. Merriam

Copied.

Wth in Oct 1777

Appears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Com^p in the Third Penn Regt Commanded by
Co^t Thos Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

JULY 1777

Coats,	1	Vests,	1
Jackets w th Sleeves,			
Lea ^t Breeches,			
Lin. or Wool. Dr ^r ,			
Shirts, 2	;	Shoes, 2	;
Hats,	;	Blankets, 1	;
Hunt ^{'g} Shirts,		Trowsers,	

Amount of Cloath 155 Doll, 50 Parts.

Drawn,

147 Doll, 60 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

Pay Due,

Remarks:

(

3

Part.

Price of the
Revolutionary War
Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A.
who was relieved by Congress July 4, 1783 to settle and pay
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal of American
Congress, Vol. I, p. 227.) R. A. P. 1778.

Vol. 7, page 66

(575)

Cpyist.

O'Hara, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Hara, William

Oliver, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

:3

Pa.

Richd Oliver

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed doacknowledg to have receiv'd from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated Jany 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us to Pay To Jany 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue *May 21, 1785.*

N^o of Certificate *71028* Letter ft

N^o of Voucher *1240*

Sum *17.00* Dollars *90cts.*

Signer *Alex Power*

Remarks:

Transferred to Alexander Power, 1785.
For the amount of 17 dollars and 90 cents, which
was due to Richd Oliver, Third Regiment, 1780.
The amount was paid to him at New York
on May 21, 1785, by Alexander Power.

Vol. 171: page 161 R.W.Learson

Fish & Clever

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay due January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

May 11, 1781

No of Certificate

712 + 1 Letter B

No of Voucher

1296

Sum

\$8.00

90cts.

Signer

Alex Power

Remarks

This document is a copy of the original certificate issued to John Power, dated May 11, 1781, for \$8.00, and is now held by the Library of Congress. It is part of the Revolutionary War Collection.

Vol. 171: page 171

R. W. Pearson

O'Neal, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Neil, Daniel

O'Neal, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark Col. H. 36.786.

See also

Appears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieut' Colonel's
Co. in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1 - Oct , 17

Coats, / ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^t Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D.

Shirts, / ; Shoes, / ; Hose, 2

Hats, / ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r) 17 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,)

Bounty Allow'd, 7 Dollars, Parts.

Pay Due, 1 Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

(3)

Pa.

for the 1st Regt.

of Pa. 1st Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation of Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A.,
who was succeeded by Congress, July 4, 1789, and finally
and all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army,Colonel American
Congress, Vol. I, page 257.—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 7. 1st Regt.

3

Pa.

J. T. & C. Newell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Lieut Co^b Comp of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^c Thos^d Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Eighty (80), 1771.

What time they have to serve,

For what time enlisted, *One year*

Remarks:

O'Neal, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Cokal

(Third Regiment, 1780.)

Appears in a

Book 1

under the following heading:

"We and such others whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas P. Benson and Captain Frederic Blaauw Agents for the 1st Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names respectively, in certificate dated the 1st 1781 bearing Interest at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce Commissioner and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue October 16, 1781

No of certificate 71077 Date Oct 16

No of voucher

Sum \$22 plus 30 cents

Signer James Cokal

Remarks

1781: 10-3
F. Pearson

O'Neal, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neil, John

O'Neal, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neil, Nicholas

O'Neil, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

Daniel S. Clark

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heretunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremitus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	March 29, 1785.
No. of Certificate	71511; Letter E.
No. of voucher	1317
Sum	70 Polls. 40 90ths.
Signer	William Power

Remarks:

To the above bearing the foregoing Certificate, I certify that it
is the true copy of the original and several copies in a book
Bonds of Continental soldiers and other papers in a book
Copy of the Roll Book Bearer of the Bonds of the Regts of the
Army of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
troops engaged in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
Dennis C. and date the twenty-first day of September
and year of nineteen hundred and eighteen. Dated at the said place on
the X D 1818. JAS. M'LEAN. Auditor General of the Treasury

Vol. 171: page 182

RECORDED

525

Copied

Daniel U'ocal

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and such of us whose names are hereinabove
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremitus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	March 24, 1785	
No. of Certificate	71997	Letter B
No. of voucher	1317	
Sum	81 Dolls.	90ths.
Signer	<i>William Power</i>	

Remarks:

This and other certificates of the same date and number
of inhabitants were used and entered in the
Corporation Book, Vol. B, one of the Books of the
Adjutant General's Office, relating to the Revolutionary War. William Power
was a Captain in the 1st New Hampshire Regt. He was a member of the
Adjutant General's Office at Philadelphia, where he went in 1776, and of the Adjutant General's Office at New York in 1777, after the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Vol. 171: page 203
R.W.Learson

1 | 3 f. 2.

Daniel O'Neil,
R.R. 3rd Pennsylvania.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
John C. Dickenson, Secy. *Ed. off.*"

Vol. 173; pg. 24

101)

At the end of

Copyst

O'Neil, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 Pa.

Company Pay Roll
Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Commencement to
April 20, 1777
Date *January 18, 1777*
Half pay *£. 2.*

Casualties suffered from
Massachusetts Sept. 2

Remarks:

3 Pa.

Recd by Capt Brisben
Rt. } Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
January to April, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties also paid to our
regt for a dep't.

Remarks:

Civil War

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priate Prints

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Civil War

O'Neil, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1. 2. 3. 4.

See also

(1)

3

Pa.

John C. Fleet

Pt. { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from ~~time~~
~~of enlisting~~ to ~~Dec 1 1776~~

Date of enlistment ~~Aug 23 1776~~

Time in the service ~~12 mo, 9 days~~

Sum due ~~25, 8 1/2~~

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original signature

545

John

Copied

(C) 3 Pa.

John Re'hill

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion,
(commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

April 1st July 1st 1776.

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25¹/₂ £ 4.

Casualties

Remark Missing at 3rd
Tiverton June 6th

* Original information

CC

:3

Pa.

John P. Neel

Appears with the name of

John

Pay Roll

of prisoners taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. L. of the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated 1st October 1777

Paid off from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the day of their enlistment

Date of enlistment May 23 1776

Wages taken 17

Fine in the sum of 0

Pay per month 17

Sum due 0

Remarks: Enclosed with
the sum

Appears on an
Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment
November 1st 1776

Revolutionary War.

Account dated *Philadelphia*

Nov 1st 1776

Date of Enlistment, *Aug 1st 1776*

Length of time in the Service, *10 months*

Pay per Month, *£ 10 00*

Pay due, *£ 10 00*

Pay Advanced by the Captain, *£ 10 00*

Ball of Pay due y Soldier, *£ 10 00*

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than my half pay £

Received, *£ 10 00*

Due from y Capt wherein he fell short of half

pay, *£ 10 00*

Remarks,

6 3

Pa.

Colonel's

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 17 14

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) — R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 141

Alice C. - tical -

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate 70422 ; Letter C

No of voucher

Sum 20 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate "I certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct copy of Pay Roll Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal to these at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818 G. BROWN Auditor Gen State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171: page 127, R. W. Pearson

Orey, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Cutter's Co.

Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

1770

Pay due on the 1st day of January 1770and subsistence on 1st Jan 1770Commissary or gratified 1st Jan 1770Time in horse 1st Jan 1770Time of subsistence 1st Jan 1770

Pay per month £ 10. -

Subsistence per week £ 3. -

Whole pay £ 13. -

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 3. -

Balance of pay due £ 10. -

Whole subsistence £ 13. -

Remarks

The company was recruited at various places except Capt. William Butler's and Capt. John Cuyler's companies.

Orme, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orms, Thomas

Orms, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark Oct 13 1878.

See also

Thomas Urne

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

(13) Part.

The 7th, 1776

Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

577 35 1

Sum admitted

Remark : 1st

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and to pay
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 3, page 237.) R. & P. 456,780.

Vol. 7, p. 66

(14)

Nov. 1

(578)

Cpyst.

Account of
CloathingAppears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's Company in the Third Penn Regt Commanded by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

1. Oct. 17

Coats, / ; Vests, /

Jackets wⁿ Sleeves,

Lea' Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr.

Shirts, / ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose,

Hats, / ; Blankets, / Trowsers, /

Hunt Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing } 2 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn, } 7

Bounty Allow'd, } 7 Dollars, C C Parts.

Pay Due, } 2 Dollars, C C Parts.

Remarks.

John C. York
Appears with the rank of ~~Capt~~ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1771.

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of years, 1771

Remarks:

Otis, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 : 3 Pa.

James Ctee

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
Casino, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Wood,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April 1st to May 1st, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month ~~120~~ 100

Time of service 21 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~100~~ 100

Am't of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Caution

Remarks:

1
John

General

11

3

Pa.

1776

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~July~~, 1776, , 17 /

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *(Handwritten)*
*Col. Joseph Wood died in
the winter of 1776-77
and Capt. Stephen Bayard
was appointed to command
the company.*

C

3

Pa.

*Other
Con-*

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas Craig

as follows:

1777

January, pay certain emoluments
for the Revd. Mr. [unclear]

Number of record

11

(545)

11

Copyist.

O

3

Pa.

James Otis.
Appears with the rank of ~~2 Lieut~~ on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Augt 1st, 17

Date of Commiss., Sept 1st, 17

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, , 17

Casualties, Resigned from 2d Regt

Remarks:

Number of record.

21

(545m)

J. W. Murray Copyist.

3

Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third Pen^t Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col^t Thos Craig from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated _____, 17_____, 12_____

Rations Commenced, _____, 17_____, 17_____

Time drawn to, _____, 17_____, 17_____

Num^r of days,

Rations per Day,

Am^t of rations,

Price of a Ration,

£ s d

Number of records

21

(5451)

Copyist.

(Pa.

C. tis

C. tis

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

	Dollars
Aug 29 Dr \$50 Cash advanced	\$50
Eas. Oct 2	40

Revolutionary War.

Number of record.

27

(545)

W.C.R. Jr.
Copyist.

Otty, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBER.

1	20
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ArbH36756.

See also

3

Pa.

William Craig

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^t Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^r Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept. 16, 1771.

Date of Inlist^t, *1771*, 17

War, *1771*

Years,

Remarks:

Wm. Craig

(555)

Copyist.

11

3

I Pa.

Letter

Appears on an **Account**

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn Regt Commanded
by Col Thos Craig for the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

for Letter, 17

Coats,

... Vests,

Jackets w/ Sleeves,

Sea-Breeches.

Lam. or Wool. P.

卷之三

Plate. 1. Diorite, 1.5 km. N.E. of the village of L'Anse, Saguenay River, Quebec.

RESULTS

Am. Oil Cleaning Prawn, *Crangon*, *Crangon* Point.

Bounty allowed, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Part.

卷之三

100

122.

Bullen Myt

Delaware Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book.*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the field
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation of Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*The book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Accounts at Philadelphia, U. S. A.,
which were taken up in July 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts what ever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. Found in American
Congress, Vol. A, page 57 - R. & P. 30, 56.

No. 7. page 11

Oulette, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Philadelphia Militia

Art. (Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2* of *January - to April*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *3* *572*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks.

3

Pa.

~~Revolutionary War~~ Society

~~2-2~~ (Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

~~Enlistment to~~

~~April 1~~ , 17⁷⁷

Date ~~May 2~~ , 17⁷⁷

Half pay ~~May 3~~ , 17⁷⁷

Casualties

Remarks:

Cover letter Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priyah J. Hale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cover letter Samuel

Overholster, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Sam'l Overmoler

Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Entered account to
April 1, 1777.*

Date , 17

Half pay

Casualties

Remarks: Received full pay
from the last account taken
will Feb 1 £19-83.11d.

Canvass Certificate

Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

enlistment to	
April	, 1777
Date	July
Half pay	£ 0 - 0 -

Casualties taken since June

1772 - 3. ENCL 2

Remarks: Took off the roll
as before mentioned
taken previous
to the date of

3

Pa.

Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization' named above for the month 2

of Septem. 1776, 1776.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Oversoll E

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eversole, Peter

P. 3

Eversole, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eversole, Peter

Oxford, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Quincy Corp't.

22 Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of 1776. \$17.50

Half pay for three months \$5.83

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Quinton's Company
 Capt. John Brisben's Company
 of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
 Commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date	March 22, 1777
Half pay	25.00

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ Jacob Sigal

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Hedge, Joseph

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^r Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P_r Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

August 11, 1771

Date of Inlistment, , 17⁷1

N^o of years, 11:771

Remarks:

Page.

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

L. G. and J. G. and

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

John Page.

Appears on a
List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn'
Reg'

Revolutionary War.

List dated ~~March~~ 1777.

April 3, 1777.

Dollars, --

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545m)

John Page

Copyist.

3

Pa.

John Page

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on the
Roll

of Capt^r Thos^r Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen R^t
Commanded by Col^r Thos^r Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

August 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, , 17

No^r of Y^r, *1775*

Remarks:

(W)
Sinclair, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Pa.

John Hunter

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1775.

For what term, *During war*.

Remarks:

J. L. Weston

(555)

Copyist.

⁷
Painlon, Aaron

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

:3

Pa.

Ethan Painton

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71738

Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum \$111.00 90ds.

Signer Ethan X Painton

Remarks:

The Book bears the following inscription: "I certify that the
Book containing the above list of names on the pages 38, is a correct
copy of the Roll Book B, one of the Books of Vouchers of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
at a seal of office as Hatchet, the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1811. G. BRYAS, Auditor of the State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 191

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyright

Putnam Painton

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremias
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated June 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 26 1784.

No of Certificate 72136 J: Letter L.

No of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. perhs.

Signer Putnam Painton

Remarks:

The above is a copy of a certificate of the Revolutionary War, given to the author by the Board of Finance, dated Aug 26, 1784, for services rendered during the American Revolution. It was issued to John Putnam, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, who served in the Connecticut Line, the Twenty-first Day of September, 1776, to the First Day of October, 1777, and was discharged at New Haven, Connecticut, on the 26th day of August, 1783.

Vol. 171: page 208 R.W.Learson

(1) 1 1 1
121

Chancery Court
of the Commonwealth

Appears in a
Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

1830

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the aforesaid is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Jossey DICKERSON, Secy. *Lat. after.*"

Vol. 173; page 185

(1)

J. J. Hanley

Copyist

Palmer, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(G)

:3

* Pa.

Andrew Palmer

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

No. of Certificate

71696

; Letter B

No. of voucher

41 Roll 60

90th.

Sum

Signer

Andrew Palmer

Remarks:

This certificate is issued in consideration of the sum of One Thousand Dollars, and is given in payment of the amount due to the subscriber for his services during the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
the 23rd day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four.

Vol. 171 : page 189

R. Pearson

547

Copy 16

Andrew Palmer

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book 1.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

No of Certificate

72056

; Letter *D*

No of voucher

Sum *80* Dolls. 90ths.

Signer *And X Palmer*

Remarks:

The above is a copy of a certificate of the amount of \$80 Dollars, or certificate of credit, and the equivalent value in the same or Pay Roll Book, given on the 23rd day of September, 1784, by the Agent of the United States, for the settlement of account of the Pennsylvania Line, in the Revolutionary War. Which is now bound and sealed in Office of War, and the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818, by J. May & Son, for S. G. & C. Co., Boston.

Vol. 171: pag. 205 *R. W. Palmer*

(P) 1 3 192.

Andrew Galunes.
Adj't Gen'l. Eng'.

Appears in a
Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

sc

W. Parker, Mich

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	39184233
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *GOFH36786.*

See also

Flock Paper

Appears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's Company in the Third Penn Regt Commanded by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1777, Oct 3, 17

Coats,

1 ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea' Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr.

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes, 1 ; Hose, 1

Hats, 1 ; Blankets, 1 Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing $\frac{1}{2} \frac{3}{4}$ Dollars, 80 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, $\frac{4}{5}$ Dollars, 80 Parts.

Pay Due, $\frac{1}{4}$ Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Pax.

Archibald Parker

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Clerks
Revolutionary War."

List dated

Archibald Parker
William Dixon's provea his
services in 1776 the 3^d Penn Regt
and was discharged by Genl.
Wayne year 1781 proven by
Archibald Parker Sept 16 1818
Before George Bartram an Almanac

Number of 1818

22

1818

Archibald Parker
Sept 16 1818

Arch'l Parker

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of years, 1778

Remarks:

JL Lyle

Copyist.

Amelia Parker

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Mark

Copyist.

23. I Pa.

Archibald Parker

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Edmunds
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated Jan 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Percent from January 1, 1781. Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1781.

No. of Certificate 71457 Letter 4.

No. of voucher

Sum 23 Pds. 39 pds.

Signer Archibald Parker

Remarks:

*The above book is for Revolutionary War Vouchers and is kept by the Comptroller General of the Revolutionary War. It is bound in three volumes and contains the names of all the soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War. The first volume contains the names of soldiers from the year 1775 to 1783. The second volume contains the names of soldiers from 1784 to 1787. The third volume contains the names of soldiers from 1788 to 1791.

Vol. 171: page 27 R. W. Pearson

566

Copy 6

12

Pa.

Yankee Book

Vol. 1 Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

5.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Parker, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(5) | 3 | 4a.

Howard Parker,

3^d. 3^d Penn.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the aforescored is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josua Dickeson, Secy. *Ad. offr.*"

Vol. 173; page 23

547

JT Newell

Copyist

1 Pa.

James Parker
Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

No. of Certificate 71960 Letter 47

No. of voucher

Sum \$50 Dols. 90cts.

Signer

Remarks:

James Parker
Third Regiment
Major Thomas B. Bowen
Captain Eremius Beatty
Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line
Certificates dated July 1, 1784
bearing Interest at Six Per cent
from January 1, 1784
Signed by John Pierce
Commissioner
for a Balance of a settlement
between the United States and us
for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates
who served to the end of the War

Vol. 171: pg. 201

R. Pearson

१८

3

Pa.

James Parker
, Third Regiment, 17

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interes' at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781. Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

No. of Certificate ٢٦٣٧ : Letter ٢.

No. of voucher

Sum At 100 Polls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

Vol. 171; page

118

R.W.Earson

Copy right

~~B~~ ~~Y~~ ~~Pa.~~

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appendix on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Play per minute

Time of service

10. The following table shows the number of hours worked by each employee in a company.

Resume

Casualties

Remarks:

3 Pa.

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of **July**, **1776**

Commencement of time **.17**

Commencement of pay **.17**

To what time paid **.17**

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount **16.66**

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 Pa.

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co. 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1767

Date of enlistment 1767

Time in service 1767

Balance of pay 1767

Remarks:

Patterson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Printed

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, William

Patterson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

~~John Butler's Troops~~

Capt. William Butler's Co. 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
(St. Clair)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization and labor created

on the 1st of October, 1776.

Pay due on the 1st of November, day of

and subsistence on the 1st of December, 1776.

Commission or arrears, 1st of December, 1776.

Time in the service, 1st of December, 1776.

Time of subsistence, 1st of December, 1776.

Pay per month £ 2. 10.

Subsistence per week £ 1. 10.

Whole pay £ 1. 10.

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 1. 7.

Balance of pay due £ 2. 7.

Whole subsistence £ 1. 4.

Remarks:

This is the pay roll of Capt. John Butler's Troops, commanded by Col. William Butler, and Captain Chevalier's Company.

3

Pa.

William Ellison

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Regt., com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of December, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted December, 1776.

Time of service

Pay per month £

Whole pay £

Stoppages for arms, &c. £

Balance of pay due £

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

35 - 1st Mar.
William Butler
Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of

the 2d Pennsylvania Regt. commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 17th

Commissioned or enlisted - 17

Time of service

Pay per month 17

Whole pay 17

Stoppages for arms etc. 0

Balance of pay due 17

Casualties

Remarks:

Original destination

This man was in several regiments at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Clyburn's Company

3

Part.

Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Christie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~March~~ April, 1776.

Half pay ~~12~~ 10

Whole pay ~~24~~ 10

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was composed at various times in Capt. William Butler's, Capt. James Christie's Company.

3

Pa.

Table of Organization

Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 25 1777*

Whole pay at 7s. - 1/-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's Co. or Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

1804a
Peacock Neal

Third
Pennsylvania.

Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39184250

2	.....
3	.....
4	.....
5	.....
6	.....
7	.....
8	.....
9	.....
10	.....
11	.....
12	.....
13	.....
14	.....
15	.....
16	.....
17	.....
18	.....
19	.....
20	.....
21	.....
22	.....
23	.....
24	.....
25	.....
26	.....
27	.....
28	.....
29	.....
30	.....
31	.....
32	.....
33	.....
34	.....
35	.....
36	.....
37	.....
38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Neal - Clark

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: Prisoner April 16.

Copyist.

Peacock, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

William Isaac

Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment date April 1777
Date Aug 23 1777
Half pay at 9 d

Casualties Promised 25
Same 5

Remarks:

December 22d 1776

Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~December~~ December 1776

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. K. - J. A. K. - J. A. K.

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark (FrPitk 36786)

See also

CLOTHING

Appears on an
Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn' Reg' Commanded
by Col Thos Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1st Octo^r, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

1

Lea^t Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D.

1

Shirts, 2

; Shoes, 2

; Hose, 1

Hats,

1

Blankets, 1

; Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts, 1

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 66 Doll^r, 3^c Parts.Bounty Allow'd; 37 Doll^r, 4^c Parts.Pay Due. { 66 Doll^r, 3^c Parts.

Remarks:

124.

125.

126.

127. Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book.

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

W

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. I, page 237.) — R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6.

James' Peak

(U) Third Regiment, 1789.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Frederic
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated Jan. 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784. Signed by
John Pierce Commissioner and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1784."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue: 7-1-1982 Exp'd: 7-1-1

No. of certificate 110171 : Letter 21

Notable Volcanoes

Sum 22 Dols. 28^{cts} 90cts.

Signer James Earl

Remark: /

...and the following day he received a letter from Mr. J. H. Clegg, Esq., of the
Bathurst, Guyana, and several other letters from the
Government of the Colony. He said of his decision to remain in
Guyana, "I have no objection to remaining here, as I am
Permitting him to go back to Canada. We will see you at
Adelaide Street, Toronto, on the 11th instant. We will be there all day." So he
left Adelaides on the 11th instant.

Vol. 171: page 16. Riverson.

19 - 20

James Peak

Third Regiment, 1781

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay to January 1,
1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784

No of Certificate 71267 Letter L.

No of Voucher.

Sum 49 Dollars 90cts.

Signer James Peak

Remarks.

This book contains the names of the men who were
Borrowed or enlisted by the State of Pennsylvania
Captured by the Rebels during the Revolution and
recaptured by the Union forces in the Department of the West. Veterans of the
Pennsylvania Line. The names of the men who
had served in the Pennsylvania Line during the War of 1812 and
the War of 1815 are given in this book.

Vol. 171: page

(71)

R.W. Pearson

104

P

23

Pa.

James Peak

and December 1782.

Appears in the

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Brown and Captain Edmund
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay to January 1,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue.

Aug 4 1782

No. of Certificate.

71401 Back G.

No. of voucher.

Sum

\$5 Dols 78

Signer

James Peak

Remarks:

For services rendered
as a soldier in the
Continental Army
during the Revolu-
tionary War.

Vol 171:100

177

Riverson

100

177

J. C. Jones

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

J
See also

P

3

Pa.

James Peck,

Appears on a
List

of Money paid by Major Harnar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3^d Penn.
Reg'

Revolutionary War.

List dated Morristown
April 5, 1777.

Dollars, --

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545m)

4^t Hunseling

Copyist.

John D. Cook

Appears with the rank of **on a**
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comd^d By Co^t Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

(Aug. 11, 1777)

Date of Inlistment, *, 17*

N^o of Years, *1777*

Remarks:

J. D. Cook

(555)

Copyist.

3

Pa.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec to March.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated ~~17~~ Vol dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record.

16

(6451)

} of Hensley

Copycat.

Peebles, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

3

Peebles

Robert Peebles.

Lieut. 3^d Dragoon Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the aforesaid is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josua A. DICKERSON, Secy. *Lat. after.*

Vol. 173; page 26

547

January

Copyst

P

:3

Pa.

Robert Peebles

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunis
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names; respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Octo 19, 1784.

No. of Certificate

71481 ; Letter P

No. of voucher

718

Sum

16 Polls.

90ths.

Signer

Robt Peebles

Remarks:

The following is the foregoing certificate. I certify that the
Book Containing the above named and other names is a correct
Copy of the Roll Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of Office at Lancaster the twenty-first day of September
A D 1818. G. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 171 : page

180

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

:3

Pa.

Robt Peebles

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Commutation of Five
Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Octr 19 1784

No. of Certificate 21863-4-5; Letter & A. P.

No. of voucher

710

Sum

{ \$ 500
 300
 + 20
\$ 820 Dollars 90cts.

Signer

Robt Peebles

Remarks:

* This book bears the title of "Revolutionary War Book" containing a record of the names of the agents of the United States or their substitutes or agents of the late Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witnessed and sealed at Oneida, New York, the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1818. J. D. BRYAN, Printer to the State of N.Y.

Vol. 171: page 197

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Pemberton, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-

manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of 1776.

Half pay for three months £ 3

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Pa.

Christianenberg

(Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Date April , 1777
Half pay March 3 , 1777
Half pay £ 10 . 9 . 2 ad

Casualties

Remarks:

Pennerton, Pa.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Friar's Head

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

L. L. Loring, Esq.

Pemberton, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Thomas D. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment / / 17

Time in service / /

Balance of pay / /

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~January~~ 1777, .17,

Commencement of time .17

Commencement of pay .17

To what time paid .17

Pay per month

Title of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount .17

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~July~~ ^{Aug} 1777, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appendix C

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
;
;

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

TIME OF SERVICE

Whole-time or service

SUSTAINABILITY

A. H. DODD

Aim of pay and subsistence

Play one to four, as you

Casualties

Remarks:

Oriskany Journal

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.R.436786.

See also

Appears on an Account

**of Deficiencies of Clothing due Capt McCully's
Comp' in the Third Penn Regt Commanded
by Col' The Craig for the Year 1777.**

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

July 1st, 17

Coats, Vests, &c.

Jack's w' Slaves.

Leaf Breeches,

Linen or Wool Dr.

Shirts, / Shoes, / Nose,
Heads, / Black / Trees,

1100

Amount of Check 127 Dollars, 66 Cents
Drawn

Bounty Allow'd. '\$ Dollars, C Parts.

Pay Due. **2** c. Dollars. Parts.

Remarks:

6. 4. 1966

Pa.

Journal of Revenues
Battalions, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. I, page 237.) — R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 111

(575)

W. W. H.

Copyist.

Samuel Perkins

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

17

No of Certificate

71047

: Letter 4

No of voucher

Sum 33 Dollars .30 90ds.

Signer

Remarks:

Samuel Perkins and Company, certificate No. 71047, in the
Book of Revolutionary War Vouchers, in the Bureau of the
Comptroller of the U.S. Treasury, dated July 1, 1781, for the sum of
Thirty Three Dollars and Thirty Cents, being a balance due to
Samuel Perkins and Company for services rendered during the
Revolutionary War, and paid him on the twenty-first day of September
one thousand seven hundred and eighty-one, by the Comptroller
of the U.S. Treasury, at the office of the Bureau of the U.S. Treasury,

Vol. 171: page 161

(547)

John Pearson

Copy 6

Cirr. I. Berlin.

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark G.P.H. 85, 86.

See also

P

3

Pa.

Marlin Ferry

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3^d Penn^{sylvania}
Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept^{ember} 16, 1775.

For what Term, during y^e war

Remarks:

Marlin Ferry

17

3

Pa.

W. C. T. C.

Appears on an
Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunn
Comp^t in the Third Penn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^r Tho^r Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1777. Oct 17

Coats,	/	Vests,	/
Jackets w ^m Sleeves,			
Lea ^t Breeches,			
Lin. or Wool. Dr ^r ,			
Shirts,	/	Shoes,	/
Hats,	/	Blankets,	Trowsers,
Hunt Shirts,			
Am ^t of Cloath Drawn,	/	Doll ^r , 3 ^c Parts.	
Bounty Allow'd,	/	Doll ^r , 4 ^c Parts.	
Pay Due,	/	Doll ^r , 3 ^c Parts.	

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(545)

A. C. Chamberlain

Copyist

1 Pa.

11

W. . . , /

() Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

T_m uncharged

Sum admitted

Remarks.

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1883, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. I, page 237. R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(511)

C. pyr. sl.

F

:3

Pa.

Martin Ferry

Third Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated Jan 1, 1781 bearing Interest at six Per cent from January 1, 1781. Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being in a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 22nd 1781
No. of Certificate 71139 Letter H
No. of Voucher 23 Regt 30
Sum 90ls.
Signer Mar Ferry

Remarks

V.A. 1781: page 105 K.W. Pearson

Peters, Arnold

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

1

33

I^og₂₁.

Arnold Peters

Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius-
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1984

No. of Certificate 71739 ; Letters K

N^o of voucher

Sum H2 Roll. 60 90th.

Signer Arnold Peters

Remarks:

This book bears the following evidence: I certify that the
Book of Psalms above written and printed pages is a copy
of the Red Book, the one of the Books of portions of the
Scripture of the United States, made by command of the pay of the
Penny Royal from the Revenue of the War-Wariness my late
and said to be at Hesston, on the twenty-first day of September
in the year of our LXXIAN T. C. in the year of our Lord.

Vol. 171 : page 19

R. W. Pearson

二二

Chen et al.

Arnold Peters

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 16 1784

N^o of Certificate *72137* Letter *H*

N^o of Voucher

Sum *80* Dolls. 90ths.

Signer *Arnold Peters*

Remarks:

The sum for which I am entitled to receive \$10.
from the State of Pennsylvania and the Commonwealth
of Pennsylvania is paid and given to me by the Board of Finance
of the State of Pennsylvania for the service of the United
Pennsylvania Line during the Revolutionary War, by virtue of an
act of Congress of the 2d of the Twelfth of September
A.D. 1783. — Received from the State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 171: page 268

K.W.Pearson

173 1042

Arnold Veterans
Book 3^d Pennsylvania

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Jossey Dickenson, Secy. *Land office.*"

Vol. 173; page 36

547)

J. H. Bradley

Copyist

Peters, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

3

Pa.

Henry Peters

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

, 17

No. of Certificate 71218 Letter B

No. of voucher

Sum \$7 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

This book lists the names of soldiers who were paid in the Revolutionary War. It includes the names of the soldiers, their rank, and the date of payment. The book also includes a list of the agents of the United States, the date of payment, and the date of issue. The book is dated September 1, 1781.

Vol. 171: page

69

Ruf Pearson

(547)

Peterson, Gabriel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

:3

Pa.

Hebriel Peterson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heremto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Edmund
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Commutation of Five
Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Jan 15	1785
No of Certificate	71893-4	5, Leonard D. G.
No of Voucher	855	
Sum	{ 3 ⁰⁰ 4 ²³	Doll. 30 90cts.
Signer	Worsey Pentecost	
Remarks		

The following is a copy of the original
Bond for payment of the sum of Three Dollars and
Twenty Three Cents, being a portion of the
Certificates of the Revolutionary War, given to
Peter Vandal, a soldier of the New Jersey Artillery, in
the year 1785, for his services during the war.

Vol. 171: part 198 R.W.Larson
(94)

P

:3

Pa.

Gabriel Peterson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Jan 15, 1785

No. of Certificate 7149 Letter 6

No. of voucher 55

Sum 90 lbs.

Signer Dorsey Pentecost

Remarks:

The original of this document is in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., and is one of the Books of the Papers of the Committee of Public Safety, which is the continuation of the pay of the agents of the American Revolution. Witness H. A. Peters, Librarian of the Revolutionary War Manuscripts Division, and seal of the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., October 18, 1881.

Vol. 171: page

81

R. Pearson

Copyist

(647)

Peter Anthony

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pruale

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

3

Pa.

Anthony Petre

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

No. of Certificate 71648 ; Letter B

No. of voucher 114.

Sum 29 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Tho Bradford

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate: "I certify that the Name Anthony Petre above written and opposite pages is a correct name of the Recipient of one of the Books of pay rolls of the American Revolutionaries for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Philadelphia the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1878. G. H. BROWN, Collector of Internal Revenue."

Vol. 171: page 187

Rutgers

(547)

Copy 106

F

:3

I Pa.

Anthony Petre
Third Regiment.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremitus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Feb 23 1785.
No. of Certificate 71929 Letter R
No. of Voucher 1148
Sum \$10 Dollars 90cts.
Signer Thos Bradford

Remarks:

The name Anthony Petre is also found in the
Book of the Revolutionary War Vouchers, in the
name of the Revolutionary War Voucher Book
Petre, Anthony, for his services in the Revolutionary War, was
paid \$10.00 for his services in the year of 1781
and 1782.

Vol. 171: page 200

R. Pearson

P 1 3

Jan.

Chitton's Petition
of the 3^d January 1830

Appears in a
Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josua Dickenson, Secy. *Id. affec.*"

Vol. 173; page 26

(547)

27 January

Copyist

Petri. Antoni

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Petre. Anthony

Petterson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priestly - T. W.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pattison, William

Pettigrew, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Elligrew

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John-Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To
January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Debt 1st, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 7161 ; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum \$ 3 Dollars & 2 90ths.

Signer James Elligrew

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D 1818. G.W. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

James Pettigrew

July 1, 1783

Appears in the
Book

under the following head:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Francis
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce Commissioner and described as follows,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1.
1783"

Revolutionary War

Date of Issue

Sept 4, 1784

No. of Certificate

71325

Term

12 months

No. of Voucher

Sum 240 Dols.

cents

Signer

James Pettigrew

Remarks

174
R. Pearson

(645)

Phase, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

I Pa.

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company,
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Burner's Company.

Late Capt. Craig's Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec x 17 76

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~ ~ ~ ~

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Burner's Company.

Copy of

3

Pa.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due 5 ¹⁷⁷⁶ ~~1777~~ Pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

+This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company

✓
✓

Copyist

Thirty Fingers

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Collection

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thirty Fingers

Phillips, Barney
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

F.
3

Pa.

George Phillips
Corp. { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from time

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Aug 24 - 1776

Time in the service

1 mo. 6 Days

Sum due

27 6 - 5

Casualties

Remarks:

* original designation.

P.

3

Part.

James Phillips
Corp^t, Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 276 - £ 5 - 6.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Stan
Copist.

Revolutionary War

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
 in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment
 commanded by late Col. A. S. Clark)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 17 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

2

3

122

George Phillips
 Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
 in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment
 commanded by Lie Col A. S. Clark
Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *the 7th Oct 1776*Commencement of time *17*Commencement of pay *17*To what time paid *17*Pay per month *2 M^{rs} 0*Time of service *2 M^{rs} 0*Whole time of service *2 M^{rs} 0*Subsistence *3d £3-*Amount due *3d £3-*Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 M^{rs} 0*Pay due to sick absent *2 M^{rs} 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

*L. E. A.
Copyist*

5'

:3

Pa.

Banner Phillips

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment.
Recommended by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$100 00*

Am't of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Character

Remarks:

* Original designation

N. E. Ex.

3

Pa.

James Phillips

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
1st Regt., { 2d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2.00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I Pa.

Wagner Philippe

Scrd. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1853.

of Aug 1776 B.C. 1776
Commandant

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Canalios

Remarks:

13452

dark brown

P

B

Pa.

Barney Friends

Appears on an Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment, November 1st 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated December 1st 1776

Date of Enlistment, December 1st, 1775

Length of time in the Service, 11 months

Pay per Month, 50⁰⁰

Pay due, 27⁰⁰ 12⁰⁰

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 10⁰⁰

Ball. of Pay due y^r Soldier, 1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰

Advanced by the Capt. more than y^r half pay he

Receivd, 1⁰⁰ 00

Due from y^r Capt wherein he fell short of half

pay, 1⁰⁰ 00

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(540)

John Hensley

Copyist.

1015-3
Pierce, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

3

I Pa.

Thos Pierce

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunis
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1780."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 28 1885

3.2.6. Conclusions

71584 : Letter B

REFERENCES

٢٣٦

10

160

2001

Signer

Tom Power

Remarks:

Vol. 171 : page

185

Ruearson

—

P

33

Pa.

Thomas Pierce

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Feb 28 . 1785

No. of Certificate 72106 Letter \$.

No. of voucher 208

Sum 80 dolls. 90ds.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

This is a copy of one of the certificates in Book No. 33, containing the signature and name of the signer, and is one of the Books of Records of the Copy of Pay Roll No. 13, one of the Books of Records of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the agents of the United States for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
Pennsylvania Line, the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September
and seal at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1818. Wm. Power, State of Pennsylvania, after
Vol. 171: page 207

207

R. Pearson

647

Copied

P I . *Tax.*

Thomas Pierce
Vol. 3^o Penna Regt

* Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKENSON, Secy. *Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 25

545)

field valley

Copyist

10 b
Piercey, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

f Pa.

Henry Lee & cf.
Lieu. 3^d Inf'ty. - Mass.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josua Dickinson, Secy. Lt. offce."

Vol. 173; page 25

545

J. H. Henley

Copyist

Sinclair, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

- Book Mark:

See also

Wm' Simerton

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comm^d By Co^t Thom^s Crage E^o

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Augt 16, 1771

Date of Inlistment, , 17

No of Years, *11 yrs*

Remarks: *On furlough*

Poffenberger, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____.

3

180

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d Penna. Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated
[REDACTED]

1. *lifit*, *lift*, *lift*, *lift*.

Pay due on the _____ day of _____

19. 1. 1917 (1)

and subsistence on the part of the people.

Commissioned or enlisted 2,676

Time in the service - 1960

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

Subsistence per week

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(二)

affidavisi

Copyist.

3 Pa.

*John Huling's Company
Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

*Remarks: Decapitated at Trenton
January 1, 1776.*

* Original designation.

John Hulding

Appears with the rank of Officer

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt. John Hulding's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *March 10, 1776.*

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Jan 10, 1776.*

When taken *March 10, 1776.*

Time in the service *2 months.*

Pay per month *20/-*

Sum due *40/-*

Remarks: *Received were with the
general Washington at Newburg.
Left Newburg to head
of the Connecticut River.*

Points, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____.

3

Pa.

British Guards

Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from ~~June~~

of Enlistment &c

March 1, 1776

Date of enlistment Jan 13-1776

Time in the service 1 mo 17 days

Sum due \$10.52

Casualties

Remarks:

Original organization

Lam

(545)

1)

3

Pa.

Joseph Poirier

Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *30/- & 6/-*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Original designation

(345)

*Jan
Copied*

R

3

Pa

Joseph Potts

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. C
Abt. 2d. in the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't. Inf.
Commanded by Lieut. Col. A. S. Clark

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st 1776.

Commencement of time .17

Commencement of pay .17

To what time paid .17

Pay per month

Time of service / 2110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$16. 30/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

S. Dan

Copyist

~~Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company~~
 in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment
 commanded by late Col. A. St. G.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of ~~July 1776~~ , 17th ✓

Commencement of time , 17th ✓

Commencement of pay , 17th ✓

To what time paid , 17th ✓

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Poculum Lovell

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein -

Book Mark R.R. 436786.

See also

Pa.

1776-1783

1776-1783 Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book:

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Lett Peeler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^r Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1777.

N° of Yr, *1777*

Remarks: *Jack Peeler*

Pomeroy, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pomeroy, Joseph

~~Conway, Joseph~~

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~ | ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark (F.O.P. #36786)

See also

P

3

Pa.

Jos. Conroy.

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg't the time for which they were engaged to Serve

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Sept 10, 1778

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(545m)

J. W. Wherry

Copied.

Pa.

Joseph Peacock,
Private, 3^d Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. I, page 237. — R. & P. 430,786.)

Vol. 7, page 111

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1036-1
Ponton, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 1 3 1 4

Thomas Toniton.
Vt. 3^d term Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josiah A. Dickerson, Secy. of the office."

Vol 173; page 11

(47)

47 January

Copyist

P

3

Pa.

Thomas Ponton

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781. Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

June 10, 1785

No. of Certificate 71752 Letter H

No. of Voucher 1420

Sum 40 mill. 60 90ths.

Signer Hester Stemer - Witness

Remarks Jno Nicholson

The undersigned doth solemnly declare and certify that he is a citizen of the United States and a member of the Second Company of the First Battalion of the Pennsylvania Line. Witness my hand and seal at Philadelphia this 10th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty five.

Vol. 171: page 172

R.W. Ladd

547

Copyist

(P)

:3

Pa.

Thomas Fontain

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinabove
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

June 10 1787

No. of Certificate 72152 Letter H

No. of Voucher 1420

Sum 8⁰ Dols. 90ths.

Signer Fletcher & Steiner

Remarks

This book contains the names of all Officers and
Men of the Revolutionary War whose names appear
on the Certificates of Settlement of the Paymaster
General of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal at Boston the 1st instant in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred and eighteen. John Steiner, State Auditor.

Vol. 171: page 201

Riverton

(547)

Copied

16-1-6

Popp's Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

:3

Pa.

Christopher Poppes

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Oct 2 . 1784
N^o of Certificate 71751 ; Letter 6
N^o of voucher
Sum 401 Polls. 60 90ths.
Signer Christofel Balst

Remarks:

This sum I do acknowledge to be due to me by the United States, notwithstanding my name appears on the books of the Adj't General's Office as a member of the Pennsylvania Line. Witness my hand and seal at New Haven the 1st day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

Vol. 171: page 192

R. Pearson

547

Copyist.

Christian Popp

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinabove
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the then
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	2 Nov 2	1784
N ^o of Certificate	72151	Letter 6
N ^o of voucher		
Sum	80 Dollars	90ths.
Signer	Christofel Babbit	

Remarks:

*The above is a copy of the certificate of Christian Popp, contained in a book containing a copy of each of the several copies of the Book of Account of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Philadelphia the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818.

Vol. 171: page 209

R W Pearson

(647)

Copied

P 1 3 Pa.

Christian Poppo,
3d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josua Dickerson, Secy. Lt. offr."

Vol. 173; page 58

515)

J. Blenckley

Copyist

111-13

Copps, Christopher

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Copps, Christian

Porter, G.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Friedrich Dunk

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter, George

Porter, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

See also

3

I^a.

Long Valley

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment 17

Time in service 17

Balance of pay 17

Remarks:

(Capt. Thomas Ed. Moore's Co., 1st
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
(Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1st, 1776*

Commencement of time *Oct 1st, 1776*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1st, 1776*

To what time paid *Oct 1st, 1776*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas D. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
(Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777, A.D. 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

Capt. Thomas Ed. Moore's Co. 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas D. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
(Col. Joseph Wood).

Revolutionary War.

APPENDIX C

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commitment of pay

To what time past

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subject Index

VOLUME 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Play hide-and-seek, also run

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
the
, 17

Commencement of time , 16

Commencement of pay

To what time past . . .

Play per minute

Time of Service

WILSON HILL OF SOUTHERN

1000

ANSWER: The answer is 1000. The total number of people in the room is 1000.

Ways to Improve

Character

REFERENCES.

✓ Parker, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. P. H. 36786.

See also

John Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^t Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 11 (, 17th).

No of Yrs, 102^r.

Remarks: Morgan Paper Test.

3

Pal.

Chronic Asthma

Appears on an Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^l Thos^r Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

— 1, 7, 17

Coats,		Vests,	
Jackets w th Sleeves,			
Leat Breeches,			
Lin. or Wool. D ^r .			
Shirts,		Shoes,	2
Hats,		Hose,	
Blankets,	1	Trowsers,	
Hunt Shirts,			
Amount of Cloath Drawn,	17	Dollars, 44 Parts.	
Bounty Allow'd,	16	Dollars, 44 Parts.	
Pay Due,	20	Dollars,	Parts.
Remarks:			

100

1

1000

J. C. Venardus
Copyright

Pa.

John C. Miller

Second Pennsylvania Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 6

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. I, page 237.) — R. & P. 436,786.

F

23

Pa.

Samuel Porter

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781; Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Oct 29 1784
No. of Certificate 10441 ; Letter Y.
No. of Voucher 444
Sum 23 Dolls. 30 90ds.
Signer Saml. Porter

Remarks

The above is the new record of the above
Book of accounts Two hundred and eleven payees is a correct
Copy of the Book Book 14 one of the Books of payees is a
copy of the old ones for the settlement of the payees of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. witness my hand
and seal at Hagerstown the twenty first day of September
the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eight

Vol. 171: page

59

R.W. Pearson

64

Copied

Potter, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pa.

James Potter

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion,
(commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 257⁷ at 3² 7⁶

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted March 15.

Missing at Bunker

X

* Original Testimony

3

Pa.

John Potter

Appeared at the trial of

John

Pay Roll

of prisoners taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Langdon's Company, 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Paid due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment

Date of Payment

Dec 15 1776

When paid

17

The sum thus paid

Pay per month

Sunday

Remarks: Enlisted with
the Committee

Appears on an
Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776

Revolutionary War.

Account dated **Philadelphia**
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, , 17
Length of time in the Service,
Pay p^t Month, ~~a \$9/~~
Pay due,
Pay Advanced by the Captain,
Ball. of Pay due y^r Soldier,
Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^r half pay he
/ Receivd,
Due from y^r Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay,

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(54a)

Copyist.

✓ Scand. ~~Scand.~~

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Pa.

Joseph Bourne

Appears on an
Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment,
November 1st 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated November 1st, 1776.

, 17

Date of Enlistment, Jan. 1st, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 17 mos.

Pay per Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^r Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^r half pay to

Receivd,

Due from y^r Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay,

Remarks:

Number of record

15

Editor

J. H. Bradley

Copyist.

Govt. of Kent

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark (P.O.P. 436786)

See also

3.

I²a.

Robert Fowell

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremitus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate 10933 ; Letter B

N^o of voucher

23

Dollars 20

90ths.

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate "I certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of payment of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal at Oncee at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September A D 1818 G. BRYAN Auditor Gen State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 171: page 177 R. Pearson
(545) Copyst

Robert Prezell

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Regt

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *During war.*

Remarks:

J. L. Austin

P

13

Pa.

Book of Pay.

1776, 1st Regiment U.S.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army.) Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237, or R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 1

Sawley, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawley, Jacob

Powles, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company,
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Rate of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Burnet's Company

Revolutionary War

Late Capt. Craig's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1776

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount - - - - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: - - - - -

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B — **Pa.**

Captain's Company

2. { Capt. Burner's Company of the 2d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
(Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due ∞

Casualties

Remarks

*Original designation

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Burner's Company

Enclosed

Copyist

Prang, Stephen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____.

3

1 Page

Late Capt. Craig's Company
Revolutionary War.

Appendix D.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the *U.S. Geological Survey*, Washington, D.C., 1907.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid . . .

Pay per month

Time of Service

Whole time of service

Subject Index

Amount —

Anterior ray and sinus

tiny.cc/meyarw

1000

THE END

This compilation was organized and edited by
Craig S. and Capt. Howard C. Petty

— 1 —

Soldier's Pay Roll

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company,^{*}
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Banner's Company.

3 Pa.

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. 1766

Sum due \$17.66

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. 1766

Sum due \$17.66

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bonner's Company

Pratt, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Master Dr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

f

83

Pa.

John Pratt

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinabove subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 31, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784.

No. of Certificate

71479 ; Letter 6

No. of voucher

527.

Sum

95 Pounds 27 90ths.

Signer

E. Beatty

Remarks:

The sum above is the balance due to me - I certify that I have examined it and believe that it is a correct copy of the Rec'd Book. It is one of the Books or portions of books of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the American Revolutionary War. At witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. G. BRYAN, Collector of Internal Revenue Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171 : page

180

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

John Pratt

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Commutation of Five
Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Sept 10, 1784.		
No of Certificate	71157-89	Letter	G.D.E.
No of voucher	527		
Sum	{ 200 573	Doll. 30	90ds.
Signer	E. Beatty		

Remarks:

This book of account is certified to be correct and is
Book Comptroller's Account of the money on hand in the
Copy of the Recd Book of Rec'd of the Board of paymasters or
agent of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witnessed and
and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September
A D 1818. JAS. GRAY. Paymaster General.

Vol. 171: page 197

Rutland -

(647)

Copied

1 3 Pa.

Folio Pratt.
Q. Master Surgeon Regt

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the aforesaid is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."
Josiah Dickerson, Secy. *Id. after.*

Vol. 173; page 25

545)

J. H. Keeley

Copyist

Price, John
Pree, John.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

t | 3 t.

John Price
Civilian

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josua Dickerson, Secy. *to the office.*"

Vol. 173; page 20

547)

Frances L. C.

Copyist

(f)

3

I²1.

John Pierc.

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Nov 20, 1784
No. of Certificate	72043 ; Letters G.
No. of voucher	
Sum	80 Dollars. 90ths.
Signer	John Pierc.
Remarks:	

*The bond has the following endorsement: "I do certify this
Bonds containing the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars, is a correct
Statement of Pay Recd. from Wm. M'Gill, Agent of the Bonds of the
Agents of the United States for the settlement of the accounts of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the accounts of the
agents of the United States for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
Pierc. a year from the day of the last date of Settlement
and seal to me in Hants, the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1818. Jno. BAYLS. Printer to the Secretary of State."

Vol. 171; page 205

Rw Reason

F

3

Pii.

John Preer
, Third Regiment,
years in a

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3^d,
1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 20 1784

No. of Certificate 71792 ; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum 40 Polls. 60 90ths.

Signer Frank T. Free

Remarks:

The undersigned, by the following certificate, do certify that the
Book containing five hundred and eleven pages, is a correct
copy of Pay Roll Book No. one of the Books of pay rolls of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvanian volunteers of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of office at Harrisburg, the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1858. —
John B. Clegg, Auditor of State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171 : page 193
P.M.

(16) *Illustration* *Copyist.*

P. 1031
Price, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Company Pay Roll

Capt. Thomas E. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment date *Discharge date* *Term of service*
1776 *1776* *1776*

Date of enlistment *1776* *1776*

Time in service

Balance of pay due

Remarks:

John

Cooper

1031-A

Price, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Price, John

Penn. St. Vol.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed | for sale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penn. St. Vol.

Jig. Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Pa.

Part Regt.

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg't & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Sept. 1st 1778

War, 1776

Years,

Remarks:

Rifile Regt.

Number of record

20

(545m)

J. S. Kenney

Copyist.

Quesick, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

John Frederick

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of the Lieu' Co^t Comp^t of the 3^d Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^t Thos Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10 . . . , 1777

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, 1 year

Remarks:

John Frederick

(555)

Copyist.

Zuigg, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

John Peck

Pvt. (Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from ^{time} fine

of Enlistment

March 1. 1776

Date of enlistment

Aug 13. 1776

Time in the service

No 17 Days

Sum due 25/-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original Organization

J. E. Tamm

Copied

2

3

Pax

John Luegg

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25th \$5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

John A. Craig

Capt. Stephen Baird's Company
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment
(commanded by Lieut. Col. A. St. Clair)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug 1st, 1776*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service / Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 28th £ 6 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* original designation

S. St. Clair

Copyist

11

3

122

John Deacon

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. S. Clark.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug & Sept 1776

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 25/- & 2/- -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

3

Pa.

John D. Webb

Capt. Stephen Boyd's Company,
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment,
Commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To whom none paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mth,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £. 1. 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

L. L. San
Conrad.

1800

3

Pa.

John Peleg J.
1st

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of ~~Augt~~ ^{Sept} 1777,

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount due to .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

3

Pa.

John Greay

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug 1776 to Dec 1^o, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service *3 1/2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2* \$ - - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Greay

Concord

Q

33

Pa.

Appears on an
Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment,
November 1st 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated *Philadelphia*

December 1st, 17

Date of Enlistment, *Aug 1st, 17*

Length of time in the Service, *Mar 1st, 83*

Pay 2 Month, *12*

Pay due, *12*

Pay Advanced by the Captain, *12*

Half of Pay due y Soldier, *6*

Advanced by the Capt. more than y half pay he
Recivd,

Due from y Capt. when he fell short of half
pay,

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(5400)

J. H. Henley

Copyist.

Quinn, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Francis Quinn

Third Regiment 1782

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1.
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Aug 20 1784
N. of Certificate	71445 Letter B
N. of Voucher	202
Sum	11 Dollars 90 Cents
Signer	George May
Remarks	

This being from a copy of the Revolutionary War
Books of Account of the State of New Jersey
Copy of the Revolutionary War Books of Account
of the State of New Jersey, the accounts of the
Pennsylvanian Line, for the year 1782, were
and are of the year 1783, shown in the State of New Jersey
on the 10th of October 1783, and the 1st day of November
A.D. 1818, by J. D. Green.

Vol. 171: page 179 R. Pearson
(547)

Q

3

Pa.

Francis Quinn

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezechias
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay to January 1, 1781,
1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Aug 20, 1781
No. of Certificate	71283
No. of voucher	242
Sum	78 Dollars
Signer	George May
Remarks	

This Book contains the names of Officers and men
of the Continental Army who received pay as to their
Cops or Pay Roll, and is kept in the Board of Pay to be
used in the Settlement of accounts and in the payment of the
People's Money due to them for their War Service in the
and Settlement of their Accounts for the year ending the day of September
1781 A.D. 1781. G. D. Bowen, Comptroller of the Pay Office.

Vol. 171: page

172

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst

3 Pa.

Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 17 /

Half pay for 3 months /

Full pay for 3 months /

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

3

Pa.

\$

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regt
ment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than
their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

. 17

Stamps Account

Remarks:

Number of account

16

(645)

Copied.

Quinn, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

3

Pn.

*Sam'l: Erman
Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Rec'd. from Capt. John Brisben
April 17 1777
Date Jan'y 17
Half pay £. 8. 2. 2 od.*

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Pa.

John Brisben's Company
Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *December*, 1776.

Half pay for three months.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Lynn John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Revolutionary War

Capt. Thomas E. Moore's Co. 3d
Pennsylvania Regt., commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment 17

Time in service 17

Balance of pay

Remarks

Capt. Thomas D. Moore's Co. B
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount , 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Cash due

Remarks:

Rabb, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:



See also

A

3

I^{a.}

William Tait

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns Regt
Commanded by Coll. Thos Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1775

Date of Inlistⁿ, , 17

War, War

Years,

Remarks: Ciffel Regt.

Rabson, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

James Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^t Regt
Commanded by Coll. Thos Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1771.

Date of Inlist^t, , 17

War, 1777

Years,

Remarks:

John Weston

Ramsey, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Thomas Craig's Company
Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Regt. commanded
(by Col. Wood)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of **Oct.** 1776

Sum due **£. 0/-**

Casualties

Remarks: **2**

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Baumer's Company.

B **Pai**

Company Pay Roll

Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~December~~ ^{January}, 1777.

Money due ~~and~~ ^{and} due ~~and~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig and Captain Bunner's Company

Revolutionary War.

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1917

Commitment of time, 11

Completion of pay

For more information, please contact the Office of the Vice President for Research at 404-500-3033 or vpforresearch@gsu.edu.

Days per month

WILLIAMSON

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

It is also possible to use the `get` method to retrieve a specific element from the array.

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Craig's and Capt. Banner's Company.

١٤٥

$\Omega_0^{(0)} = \Omega_0^{(1)} = \Omega_0^{(2)} = \dots$

Company Pay Roll

Late Capt. Craig's Company
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 25 1776

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~ ~ ~

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Burnet's Company

Ramsay, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsey, William

Ramsey, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 3 | Pa.

William Ramsey.
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have set my Secretary hand and caused the Seal
of said Office at Harrisburg the 27th day of February 1870
John C. Dickey, Secy. to the Comptroller."

Vol 173; pg.

547)

JT (Hendley

copyist

16

:5

I Pa.

William Ramsay
Third Regiment.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	July 17	1784
N ^o of Certificate	71415	Letter F
N ^o of voucher	700	
Sum	\$80	Doll. 90ths.
Signer	James Bennett	
Remarks		

This book was issued to the State of Pennsylvania
Book of account to the amount of one hundred and eleven dollars and twenty
cents on the 1st day of August 1784, for the settlement of the account of the
agents for the non-commissioned Officers & privates of the
Pennsylvania Line for their services in the Revolutionary War. Which was ratified
and settled in Council on the 1st day of September 1784, and signed by the Agent for the State of Pennsylvania
on the 1st day of October 1784, and delivered to the State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 99

R W Pearson

R.

:3

Pa.

Wm Ramsey

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1784.

No. of Certificate

11621 ; Letter G.

No. of Voucher

700

Sum

40 Polls. 60 90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

I do solemnly declare and certify that the above Certificate is a true and correct copy of a copy of the Record in Book one of the Books of pay rolls of the Army of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Troops during their service in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal to these presents the 1st day of September A.D. 1818. Wm. Pearson, Agent for the State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 186

Wm Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

-a

Naz. dall' Archivio

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piavek's Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naz. dall' Archivio

Randell, Jr. 121

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Print

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, Jr. 121

Randall, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priate. Priate.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

• See also

(3) Pa.

3rd Cavalry

Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1776.

Amount *\$100.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

1.

3

Pa.

John Huling

Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1 to May 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 13

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

John Huling
Capt.

R

3

Pa.

John Randall

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, Jan 1776

Pay due on the 1st day of

January, 1776

and subsistence on January 1st, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 13, 1776.

Time in the service 17th

Time of subsistence 17th

Pay per month 2, 0

Subsistence per week 10/-

Whole pay 2, 0

Stoppage for arms and clothing 2, 0

Balance of pay due 2, 0

Whole subsistence 2, 0

Remarks:

*Original designation

Section - Cavalry.

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to April 1, 1776,*

three months, whole pay.

Sum due *70 00 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original organization

3

Pa.

John Huling

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Battⁿ, com-
manded by Col Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due \$1,000.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

U.

3

I^a.

John Huling's
Co.

Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1776,

Sum due on Oct. 6 1776.

\$1,15.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Randall, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, John

Rankin, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priate | *Priate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

for December

2 - { Capt. Thomas D. Moore's Co., 3d
 , } Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 , } Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month , 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of , 17

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. Lee - recd.

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1776

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Regt, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on **#**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of **July** **1776**

Commencement of time **1776**

Commencement of pay **1776**

To what time paid **1776**

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of **July**, 1776

Commencement of time	, 17
Commencement of pay	, 17
To what time paid	, 17
Pay per month	
Time of service	
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

Company

Capt. Thomas E. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 1776

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

•

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Pa.

the ~~name~~ of

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the date of enrollment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment ~~for~~ 1776, 17

Time in service ~~for~~ 3 years

Balance of pay \$ 00⁰⁰

Remarks:

Ray, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(

3

Pa.

Soldier's Pay

Capt. John Haling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May, 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,
five months, half pay.

Sum due 14

Casualties

Remarks: *Offered to New Jersey*

* Original designation.

Sold off

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Wednesday Apr 2, 1776

Pay due on the 1st day of

May, 1776

and subsistence on *May 12, 1776*

Commissioned or enlisted *Oct 16, 1776*

Time in the service *10 months*

Time of subsistence *10 months*

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Subsistence per week *10 shillings*

Whole pay *12 dollars*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1 dollar*

Balance of pay due *11 dollars*

Whole subsistence *11 dollars*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

John Huling

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt. John Huling's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Feb 1st 1776*

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Feb 16, 1776*

When taken *June 6, 1776*

Time in the service *7 M. 22 days*

Pay per month *2 3/4*

Sum due *2 3/4*

Remarks *Accrued with the
pay roll*

Peycraft, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fewaki | Fewaki

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peycraft, George

Raycroft, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priestly | Ticealii

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raycroft, George

* Raycroft, Thomas
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks Oct 12, 186

See also

7

3

Pa.

The Recruit

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Lieu' Co^l Comp^t of the 3^d Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

What time they have to serve,

For what time enlisted, *1 year*

Remarks: *Richmond Springs*

g. t. taylor.

(555)

Copyist.

1

3

Pa.

Army Laundry

Appears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Clothing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^r in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated /

Oct^r, 17

Coats, / ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^t Breeches,

Lin. or Wool, D^r,

Shirts, / ; Shoes, / ; Hose, /

Hats, / ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts,

Amount of Cloth^r 12 4 Dollars, 12 Parts.
Drawn, /

Bounty Allow'd, 7 7 Dollars, 12 Parts.

Pay Due, 2 2 Dollars, 12 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of account

11

(545)

Recd. Oct 26. 1777

Copyist

Pa.

The ¹ Regiment
Penns., ¹ Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

16

28

Pa.

Thomas Flycraft
Paid Judgment, 1780.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in consideration dated the 1st of January 1781 bearing Interest at six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John French Commissioner and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Feb 8, 1786.
No. of Certificate 11078 Letter 17.
Name of Voucher 1878
Sum \$23 Dues &c 90th.
Signer Robt Wallace

Remarks:

John French Commissioner
Major Thomas B. Bowen and
Captain Eremius Beatty Agents
for the late Pennsylvania Line
January 1st, 1781
for a Balance of a settlement
between the United States and us
for Pay To January 1st, 1781

Vol 171 page 163 RUPerson

Rayhroff, George
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d^d
Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 1776

Pay due on the 1776 day of

and subsistence on 1776

Commissioned or enlisted 1776

Time in the service 1776

Time of subsistence 1776

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence per week £ 1

Whole pay £ 2

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 1

Balance of pay due £ 1

Whole subsistence £ 1

Remarks:

The pay and subsistence were advanced to Capt. William Butler's Co. for their services in the Revolutionary War.

3

I^a.

Sixty-eighth Company

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted, 17

Time of service,

Pay per month,

Whole pay,

Stoppages for arms, &c.,

Balance of pay due,

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Original designation.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Christie's Company.

17

3

Pa.

George Washington

Pt. 1, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Oct. 1, 1776.

Time of service 1776.

Pay per month £ 2. 10 S.

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1. 5 S.

Balance of pay due £ 1. 5 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Christie's Company.

3

Pa.

Regt. Sacoaff.

*Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Christie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.**

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1777*

Half pay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and James Christie's Company.

3

Pa.

Good Receipt *

Capt. James Christie's Co., belonging
to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~February~~ 3 March 1777
Whole pay £7. '0 d.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Christie's Company.

W. C. Sawyer.
Copier.

Reacroft, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raycroft, Thomas

Read, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reed, Charles

Read, Janice

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Friedrichs

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read, Janice!

Read, for issue

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Sketch

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read, for issue

13-4-2

Read Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reed. Samuel.

Redick, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

12

:3

Pa.

William Nedick

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezebius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay to January 1,
1782."

* Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

No of Certificate

71245

Letter 4.

No of voucher

265

Sum

\$10 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Alex Power

Remarks:

The sum above mentioned is due on the first day of September
Book bound in two volumes and covers pasted on
Copies of the Revolutionary War and Book of account of
agents of the United States for compensation of men of the
Pennsylvania Line for the Revolutionary War. Writings bound
and sealed in cloth in three volumes first day of September
A.D. 1818. G. BICKEL. 1818. 1818.

Vol. 171: pag

178 Kell Pearson

(547)

Copied

12

3

Pa.

William Redick

Second Regiment 1782

Appears in a

Book

Under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Dated 1816

Sept 11 1784

No of certificate

711424 Letter E.

No of voucher

565

Sum

80 Dollars perds.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

Approved
James M. Johnson
Comptroller of the Treasury
for the sum of \$80.00
Received in full payment of my account
and due to me for my services rendered
from Aug 10 1783 to Jan 1 1784.

Vol. 171 p. 178

178

Redick

(cont)

Redman, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark G.P.H. 367.86

See also

A

3

Pa.

John Redman

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated:

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *During war*

Remarks:

Prest & not yet fit for duty

3

Pa.

69' C. Williams

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn Reg^t Commanded
by Col^t Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1st Oct^r, 17

Coats,	/	Vests,	
Jackets w ^m Sleeves,			
Lea ^t Breeches,	/		
Lin. or Wool. d ^r			
Shirts, 2	3	Shoes, 3	Hose, 2
Hats,		Blankets, 1	Trowsers,
Hunt ^r Shirts,			
Am ^t of Cloath Drawn, 3	7	Doll ^r , 4 0 Parts.	
Bounty Allow'd, 7	5	Doll ^r , 4 0 Parts.	
Pay Due,		Doll ^r ,	Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

3

(545/)

J. Williams

Copyist

I² it.

1776
Pennsylvanian
Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) — R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

John Redman
Col Joseph Wood 3^d Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col Joseph Wood, Penn

1777.	To U States,	D
-------	--------------	---

Decr 16 1777 Pay'd Stephen Lazard for Rent of
the State of Penn for accounts etc.

3 ^d Regt.	\$ 375. 1000.
----------------------	---------------

1777 30

July 25

Col John Redman for do 750. 1000.

Revolutionary War

Number of record.

28

(545)

Houston

Copyist.

John Redman

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 70434 0; Letter 6

N^o of voucher

Sum 23 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer John A. Redman.

Remarks

The book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September A D 1818. Geo BRYAN, Auditor Gen State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 127 Author
(547) Copist

K

3

Pa.

John Redman

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heretofore
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 6 1781

No. of Certificate 71228 Letter L

No. of voucher

Sum 73 Dols 30 90ths.

Signer John A Redman

Remarks

This sum is due on account of the services of the
Boys of our late Revolutionary War, and is a correct
Copy of the Recd Money given to the Boys of our late
Revolutionary War in the Settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Written by Head
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September
A D 1812. JAS M'KEEAN Comptroller State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 171: page 170 Pearson

(547)

Copyist

6

:3

Pa.

John Redman

Third Regiment 1782

Appears in the
Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Edmundus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 6 1784

No. of Certificate

71388 Letter E.

No. of Voucher

Sum

\$0 Dols

90cts.

Signer

John X Redman

Remarks:

The sum herein contained is due on Demand or at any time before the 1st day of May 1785, by the Book of Payee or his executors or administrators to the settler of the payee of the above named Letter of the Revolutionary War. Witness Recd a/c
John Redman New York City New York first day of September
1788. J. C. TAYLOR, Notary Public.

Vol. 171: pte 177

177

R. Pearson

Copied

(647)

Reece.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese. John

Recraft, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priest - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leigh of George

Reed, Charles.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

:3

Pa.

Charles Reed

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pieron, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1791

No. of Certificate

71291

; Letter S.

No. of voucher

2142

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ds.

Signer

Charles Reed

Remarks:

This book contains the following description of the
Books it contains and what is and is not in them:
Copy of Pa. Revolutionary War Book of Pay to January 1, 1782, Settlement of the
Accounts of the United States with the State of New York, 1781, and
Pennsylvania Line during the Revolutionary War. A copy of the
and a copy of the Copy of the General Account of the
Gen. A.D. 1818. Copy of the same in the same book.

Vol. 171; page 72

R. Pearson

(547)

Copied

86

:3

Pa.

Charles Read

1st Regt. Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremias Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1791

No. of Certificate

71440 Letter 6

No. of Voucher

2142

Sum

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

Chas Read

Remarks:

This book contains a copy of the above certificate and a copy of the Revolutionary War pension application of the above named Charles Read, a pensioner of the United States for the service of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witnessed and sworn of before a Notary Public on the 1st day of September A.D. 1818. JAS. BRYAN, Notary Public.

Vol. 171: page

179

Rufusison

(65)

Copyright

P

:3

Pa.

Charles Reed

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Edmund Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 30, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Feb 23 . 1781
No. of Certificate	11598 ; Letter D
No. of Voucher	2142
Sum	100 Pounds, 60
Signer	Charles Reed

Remarks:

The sum above is according to the account of the pay of the
Book of Pay Roll Book No. 13 one of the Books of pay rolls of the
Army of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of Charles Reed the 2nd day of September in the year
of A.D. 1818 in the City of Lancaster in the State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171 : page 185
R.W.Pearson
(517) Copyright

16

:3

Pa.

Charles Reed

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a^d Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Feb 23, 1791
N ^o of Certificate	72115
N ^o of voucher	2192
Sum	80 Dollars.
Signer	Charles Reed

90ths.

Remarks:

The above bears on the following certificate of Dr. John T. Bowditch, Comptroller of the Pay Office and eleven pages of a complete Copy of Pay Roll Book No. 13, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement on the day of the Pennsylvania Catastrophe Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at H. C. 1818, City Bay, State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 208

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

R 3 Pa.

"Charles Reed,
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a
Book"

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josiah A. Dickenson, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(51)

J. H. Neaseley

Copyist

Reed, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Brigade

unit, } Capt. John Brisben's Company
} of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
} commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date	January 1 st	1777
Half pay	25 25 20	17

Casualties

Remarks:

St 3

Pa.

Captain Brisben's Co.
2d Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *January* 1777.

Half pay for three months *25* 0-

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Reed, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

{ Capt. Thomas Ed. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Cot. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment *Augt 8 17*
Time in service *Dec 17*
Balance of pay *100*

Remarks:

Revolutionary War

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, *1777*.

Commencement of time *1777*, *17*

Commencement of pay *1777*, *17*

To what time paid *1777*, *17*

Pay per month *1777*, *17*

Time of service *1777*, *17*

Whole time of service *1777*, *17*

Subsistence *1777*, *17*

Amount *1777*, *17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1777*, *17*

Pay due to sick, absent *1777*, *17*

Casualties *1777*, *17*

Remarks *1777*, *17*

See above

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1776*, 1776

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 1st
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appendix Q

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

0] , 1 6

Comprehension of time

Commencement of pay

To what time past

ANSWER: $\frac{1}{2} \pi r^2$

Another reason for the lack of success is the lack of a clear understanding of the concept of the system.

Play along with me, alright?

Casualties

REFERENCES

Entered

Capt. Thomas E. Moore's Co. 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
{ Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November 1776

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

三

Page.

(Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co.) 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
(Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

APPENDIX C

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time [

Play per minute

THE JOURNAL OF CLIMATE

Antarctic and Subantarctic

Please excuse me, I am absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

二〇九

Cognitiva

Reed. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

George Field

Regt. | Capt. Thomas E. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time given , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12 75

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3d Inf 1st Comp 1777

3 Pa.

{ Capt. Thomas E. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the Company Pay Roll

for the month of January 1776.

Date of enlistment 1776

Time in service 1776

Balance of pay 1776

Remarks:

2 Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

12th.

Capt. Thomas E. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Regt. commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appendix C

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time past

Pay per month

Background and Methods

Casualties

WILHELM FRIEDRICH

3

1st m.

Company Pay Roll

Capt. Thomas E. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Commencement of time 1776

Commencement of pay 1776

To what time paid 1776

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reed, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

W. H. C. T. C.

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 16, 1776.

Pay due on the	day of
	January 16, 1776.
and subsistence on	January 16, 1776.
Commissioned or enlisted	January 16, 1776.
Time in the service	1776.
Time of subsistence	1776.
Pay per month	75.
Subsistence per week	75.
Whole pay	75.
Stoppage for arms and clothing	75.
Balance of pay due	75.
Whole subsistence	75.

Remarks:

*Original designation

C.

3

Pa.

March 1st 1777

Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Battⁿ, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug^{ust} 1st 1776*

Amount *£ 12, 16 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

3

Pa.

Michael Clegg

Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'tn, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due 6

Casualties

Remarks:

20

* Original signature

145

J. J. Haines
Capt

3 Pay.

March 1, 1776

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due \$2.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original Organization

7

3

Pa.

Mr. Heck Gred

L. { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17

Sum due from Oct to Nov 1776

\$1,131.68

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original Signature

(645)

W. F. Davis

Copyist

3

Part.

March 1, 1776

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Woods.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 10th, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due 1. 10 . 0

ca.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original Organization

✓ J. H. L. Co. Capts.

18
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Reed Michael

(Name)

3d Recruit

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of an

order.

Michael

Reed Michael Reed
Capt. 3d Recruit Co
3rd Da Regt Command
ed by Col Arthur S.
Clair

Enl. June 15 1916

The first appears on
Co Recruit roll for recruit
from June 1 to Sept. 1, 1916
"without pay."

9/1/16

as per
info

(Attach this end.)

807

July 17, 1777.

Colonel Field's Information.

John • de Lovexant,

Esq., Philadelphia.

The records of this office do not
contain any record of his name or
of his being in the service of the
Continental Congress, or of his
being present at any of the
meetings of Congress, or of his
having been a member of any
committee, or having been
on the same sent up any
pay roll covering the period
from January 1 to April 1, 1777,
without special reason relative to
him.

The collection of colonial war
records in this office is far
from complete, and it is suggested
as a possibility that additional in-
formation can be obtained from the
Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harris-
burg, or from the Commissioner of
Taxes, Washington.

J. Coffman

The Adjutant General.

6

Reed, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

3 Lieutenant | 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

IN REPLY REFER TO
A.G. 201 Reid (or Reed) Samuel WASHINGTON
(6-9-24) ORD

June 11, 1924.

• Honorable Joseph W. Byrns,
House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Byrns:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of June 9, 1924, in which you request the military record of Lieutenant Samuel Reid or Reed who is said to have been appointed an ensign in the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment August 5, 1779; promoted to lieutenant in October, 1780; transferred to the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment January 17, 1781; transferred to the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment January 1, 1783, and to have served until June 3, 1783.

The service described by you is essentially the same as that given of one Samuel Reid, of Pennsylvania, in Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication compiled from various sources and entitled to credit. I regret to inform you that the records of this Department, which are far from complete, afford no information relative to the service in question except to show that one Samuel Reed, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, was announced as an ensign in an order dated July 28, 1779, and was a member of that regiment in 1780; that one Samuel Reed or Read was a member of the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment in 1781 and 1782, and that one Samuel Reed or Read was a member of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment in 1783.

It is probable that additional information relative to the officer in question can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, and from the Librarian, Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg.

Very respectfully,

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

R | 3 T.L.

Samuel Reed,
S^d. Lieut. S^d. Infantry Regt.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate on the cover, that the above named is a son or the brother of one of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, as allowed by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Finance agreeably to the several acts of Congress and Articles of the Commission of Pay. These services which are now standing in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. The W^s was composed of men of various stations, but are now placed in the several offices of the Land Office, and the following names are on the books of the office of the Land Office, up to the date of February 1, 1800.

V. 173; 26

56

January

Copy st

(16)

:3

Pa.

Samuel Head

Colonel Regiment, Pa.

Appears in

Book

Under the following heading:

"We and others whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Brown and Captain Edmund Beatty Agents for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in payment on January 1, 1781 bearing Interest at Six Percent from January 1, 1781. Signed by John Price Commissioner and described as being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay'd January 1, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date Dec 12 1783
X 11234 ft
N 21° 45' 45" E
Sum 12 mts 4
Name William Moor
Remarks

Vol 171

T. W. Garrison

3

Pa.

John Mull Reed

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To
January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 1st, 1784.

No. of Certificate

71173; Letter E.

No. of voucher

544

Sum

Two Dollars 33

90ths.

Signer

J.W. Moore

Remarks:

"This book bears the foregoing certificate to certify that this
Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct
Copy of Pay Roll Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September
A D 1818. JAS. BRYAN Auditor Genl State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 167

R.W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Reel, Jasper

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Capt. William Butler's Co. 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Capt. Arthur
St. Clair.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

A.

1776

Pay due on the 1st day of

and subsistence on the 1st day of

Commission or enlisted the 1st day of

Time in the service 1776

Time of subsistence 1776

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 0.

Subsistence per week £ 1. 10. 0.

Whole pay £ 2. 10. 0.

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 2. 0. 0.

Balanced of pay due £ 2. 10. 0.

Whole subsistence £ 1. 10. 0.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's Company or Captain St. Clair's Company.

Rees, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese. John

Rees, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priate Park

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rees, Peter

Reese, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark (T.P. H 36786)

See also

Pa.

John K.
Lieut., 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *i 6 47*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *100 1 07*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *100*

3

123

John Peace

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated June 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Percent from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1784."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Apr 17, 1944

Not Contained 7/2/61 Letter 11

No. of vehicles

2. 33 Dec 20 90 hrs.

Signer Fahrni & Kiese

Algebraic Topology, 1986, 2, 1-12, © 1986 by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

Mediation {

11. The following table shows the number of hours worked by 1000 workers in a certain industry.

For more information about the study, contact Dr. Michael J. Koenig at (314) 747-2000 or via e-mail at koenig@dfci.harvard.edu.

For more information about the AIAA Annual Meeting, visit www.aiaa.org.

Vol 131: page 60 2 2

KWYarson

10. The following table summarizes the results of the study.

L

\$3

Pds.

L

L

L

L

Appears on an
Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn' Reg' Commanded
by Col Tho Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Augt 6th, 17

Coats,	:	Vests,	/	
Jackets w th Sleeves,				
Ice Breeches,				
Lin. or Wool. Dr,	/			
Shirts, 2	:	Shoes, 2	:	Hose, /
Hats,	:	Blankets, 7	:	Trowsers,
Hunt Shirts,				
Am ^t of Cloathing Drawn, 25 Doll, 20 Parts.				
Bounty Allow'd, 7 Doll, 66 Parts.				
Pay Due, 26 Doll, 56 Parts.				

Remarks:

Superseded account

•
•
(5456)

L. C. Readlin
Copysel

1

3

Pa.

John Miles

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^t Rgt.

Commanded by Coll. Tho^r Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10 , 1775.

Date of Inlist^t, , 17

War, *Rev*

Years,

Remarks:

John Miles

Reese, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

See also

K

3

Pa.

John Rees.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding ^{3^d Regiment Penns^a,}

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with *Rees*.

United States

as follows:

1777

*Bank. Receipt paid to John Rees
for the sum of one
dollar at the -*

Number of record.

11

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

C. C. Lee
Copy.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows

"Sundries Due to Colonel Joseph Wood late 2^d
Reg^t pens"

Revolutionary War

1776

1776
in consideration
of services rendered

Number of record

13

(645)

C. C. Lee

Copyist.

R | 3 Pa.

John Reeve,

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Regt of Penn")

Date of Commission, 1776 , 17

Remarks:

Number of record

10 J. H. Denney
(545m) Copyist.

R. B Pa.

John Reed.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received on the 1st inst.
Wood furniture
for the sole purpose of
the
500 dollars John Reed.

Revolutionary War.

Receipt dated

17

Number of sheet

18

(645)

→ 9 Hensley Copyist

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen^t Hospital
at Lititz wth y^r Brigades Regt Comp &c.

Revolutionary War,

List dated

July 2^d 1779.

Name, John E. Rogers

Brigade, 6th Penna.

Regiment, 3^d P^t Inf

Company, C. Place

Remarks:

Number of record.

56

(545m)

Copyist

R 3 Pa.

John Keeee.

Appears with the rank of ~~Captain~~ on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

Revolutionary War.

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, Jan'y 5, 1777.

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, , 17

Casualties,

Resigned Decem^r 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records.

21

(545m)

? Threlaly

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Penn Regt Commanded by L Col: Tho Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^t 30th Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

, 17

Rations Commenced,

, 17

Time drawn to;

, 17

Num^r of days,

Rations per Day,

Amt^r of rations,

Price of a Ration,

£	s	d
---	---	---

Number of record

24

(545r)

Copyist.

Capt. Col. Joseph Wood 3 Pa Regt
Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

<i>Capt. Reece</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
<i>300. 00</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>100. 00</i>	<i>10</i>

Number of record.

29

(5450)

Austin.

Copyist.

Reese, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization name above, dated

Friday, the 16th, 1776.

Pay due on the *16th, 1776.* day of

October, 1776,

and subsistence on *24th, 1776.*

Commissioned or enlisted *24th, 1776.*

Time in the service *March, 1776.*

Time of subsistence *Oct., 1776.*

Pay per month *12⁰⁰*

Subsistence per week *17⁰⁰*

Whole pay *29⁰⁰*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1⁰⁰*

Balance of pay due *28⁰⁰*

Whole subsistence *17⁰⁰*

Remarks.

*Original designation

17⁰⁰ Davis

3

Part.

John Huling's Company

Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'tn, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1, 1777, to August 1, 1778,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Alpheus
Copist.

(

3

Pa.

John Huling's Company
Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.
Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to May 1st, 1776

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

Original signature

145

John Huling
Capt. 2d Pa. Batt'n

3

Pa.

John Holing's Company

Capt. John Holing's Company
of the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion
Commanded by Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1776*

Amount *\$100.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

3

Pa.

John Huling's Company

of Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 , ,

Sum due from each soldier \$100.00

* * * * *

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original signature

W. J. Davis

Copyist

(3 Pa.

*Col. Lee's
Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, 1776*, for

two months, half pay

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

Original organization

R 3

Pa.

1776-1783.

Battalion Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged / / / / / / / /

Sum admitted

Remarks: / / . /

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A.,
who was ordered by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 3, page 237, &c. R. & P. 436,786.)

Vol. 7, page 105

(575)

1776-1783

Copyst.

3

Pa.

Lehigh R. Co.

{ Capt. John Heling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decem.* to *Jan. 17*,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due *1,126.00*.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Original designation.

3

Pa.

Peter Rees

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^b Comp^c of the 3^d Pens^a Reg^e Com-
manded by Co^d Tho^f Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1791.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, 1777

Remarks: Black Yellow Thins.

16

3

Pa.

Peter Reesel

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

, 17

No. of Certificate 10903 ; Letter H

N. of voucher

Sum 33 Dols. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"The book in which the above certificate is entered is in the
Bucks County Library and the title page of the
Copy of the Revolutionary War of the Books of the
Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the Accounts of
Penns' Extra Regt. in the Revolutionary War. Wm. Morris, Agent
and signed same in Philadelphia the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1785. G. C. A. V. S. Author Gen. State of Penna. 1785."

Vol. 171; page 156
 (645) *Rutherford*
Request

1

3

Pa.

Entit. L. C.

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^t Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1st Oct^r, 17

Coats, 2 ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Leaf Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr^r, 1

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, 1 Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts, 1

Amount of Cloath $\frac{1}{4}$ Dollars, Parts.
Drawn, $\frac{1}{4}$

Bounty Allow'd, $\frac{1}{4}$ Dollars, $\frac{1}{4}$ Parts.

Pay Due, $\frac{1}{4}$ Dollars, $\frac{1}{4}$ Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

C. C. L. C.

Reid, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reid, Michael

Reiley, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark. R.R.436786

See also _____

R

3

Pa.

William Henry
Sergeant, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged	\$ 71	\$ 3	\$ 1
Sum admitted		1 Decr 12	
Remarks:	Born 1766	2200	

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237) - R. & P. 436786.

Vol. 7, page 98

(675)

Hurst

Copyist.

16

3

Pa.

Wm Riley

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 71152 Letter EN^o of voucher

Sum 33 Dols. 30 90cts.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book of account follows a certificate of accuracy that this Book of account, two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct copy of the Revolutionary War one of the Books of payment of the accounts of the United States for the settlement of the claims of Pennsylvania and other states for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. JAS. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 166 RW Pearson
(647) Copied

16

William Neiley

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

7/25/2

E

N^o of Certificate

71252

Letter

N^o of voucher

73 Dols. 20

90ds.

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

This document is a copy of one in the Revolutionary War Books (Commander-in-Chief's Office) of the State of Pennsylvania, and is a settlement account of the amount of pay due to the above-named War Winner, William Neiley, during the Revolutionary War, dated July 1, 1784, and paid off on the 25th day of July, 1784, by the Agent, Major Thomas B. Bowen, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VOL 171 page 171 Ru Pearson
Clerk

17
6

:3

Pa.

William Keiley

July 1st 1783.

Appears in the

Book:

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Francis
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissary, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

71343

W

No. of Certificate

Letter

No. of Under

13 Dols. 30

cents.

Signer

Remarks:

The Revolutionary War Certificates are issued
from time to time to the various veterans and
officers of the Revolutionary War. Recipients of
certificates are entitled to a portion of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Veterans may be
entitled to other financial aid under the laws of September
2^d 1818 - or GRAYAN LAW.

Vol. 171: page 177

(44)

R. Pearson

Copied

Reily John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	391884231
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark Pr Pk 67 R

See also

List of Cloathing

, United States Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third Penn' Reg't who have drawn Cloathing over & above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1. Octr, 17

Coats, 2 Vests, 2

Jackets w^m Sleeves,

Lea' Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 Hose, 2

Hats, 1 Blankets, 1 Trowsers, 1

Hunt Shirts,

Amount of Cloathing \$ 25 Dollars, 2^e Parts.
Drawn, 1Bounty Allow'd, 4^d Doll^r, 2^e Parts.Due the United States, 18 Doll^r, 2^e Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Germantown.

Remarks:

Pa.

John Steele

Second, 6th Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged / / " " "

Sum admitted / / " "

Remarks: / / " "

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

John Riley

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Subsistence To January
1st, 1780."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

No. of Certificate 70835 Letters 1G.

No. of voucher

Sum 69 Dolls. 16 90ds.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: 'I certify that this
Book, containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct
Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the
Agent of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September
A D 1818. One BRAVS. Auditor Gen State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 153.

RW Pearson

Copyist

1547

John Bailey

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erebius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Aug 23, 1781
No. of Certificate	71941
No. of voucher	302
Sum	36 Dolls. 60
Signer	James Moore
Remarks:	()

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this
Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct
Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of Officer at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1818. G.W. BRYAN, Auditor General of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 27 Rev Pearson
(547) Copyist

John Wiley

, Third Regiment 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each other whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue *July 23, 1781*

No. of Certificate *71181* Letter *A*

No. of voucher *362*

Sum *60* Dollars *00* 90ths.

Signer *James Moore*

Remarks:

The book contains the following entries - The first three
books of accounts were closed and delivered date of a copy of
Copy of the Revolutionary War Book of payees of the
army of the United States on the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of office at Philadelphia the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1818. G. DAVYAN. Auditor of Accounts.

Vol. 171; page 161 R. W. Pearson

13

3

Pai.

John Wiley

Appears in:

BOOK

Under the following conditions the test is valid:

We and each of us whose names are hereunder
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Francis
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, signed by
John Pierce Commissioner and described as follows
being for a balance of a settlement between the
United States and us to Pay to James F. [unclear]
1783.

RECORDED BY *[Signature]*

Date of issue Aug 23, 1901
No. of certificate 71342 (1 letter \$1.
No. ofoucher 302
Sum 88 Dollars 00
Signer James Moore
Remarks:

1. The first
2. The second
3. The third
4. The fourth
5. The fifth
6. The sixth
7. The seventh
8. The eighth
9. The ninth
10. The tenth
11. The eleventh
12. The twelfth
13. The thirteenth
14. The fourteenth
15. The fifteenth
16. The sixteenth
17. The seventeenth
18. The eighteenth
19. The nineteenth
20. The twentieth
21. The twenty-first
22. The twenty-second
23. The twenty-third
24. The twenty-fourth
25. The twenty-fifth
26. The twenty-sixth
27. The twenty-seventh
28. The twenty-eighth
29. The twenty-ninth
30. The thirty-first

Vol. 171:

175

175 - Newearm

John Boyd;

1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

⁺ Reily, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Pa.
Captain John Neely |
Capt | *3^d* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated. , 17
Rank, *Captain*

Date of Commission, *10th May, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

Copyist.

J. Austin

K

Pa.

Capt. [unclear] Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sept^t 1778"

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. S. Miller

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

John Riely.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg' & the time for which they were engaged to Serve

Revolutionary War.

List dated

March 17

War,

Years.

Remarks:

* This name appears on this
List only in the heading.

Number of record

20

(545m)

J. J. Riely

Copied.

R

3

Pa.

John Reiley
Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778.

Date of Commiss., March 22, 17

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, Removed, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record

21

(545m)

J. W. Murray

Copyist.

Riems, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riem, Nicholas

Pennwick, Concord

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Friedrich T. Gouverneur

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennwick, Concord

Reiswick, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	26
	27
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1)

3

Pa.

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company

2nd Battalion Infantry U.S.A.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Whole time

Amount

Wages, pay and subsistence

For the whole time

Comments

Remarks:

This company was composed of former time as Capt. Thomas Craig and Capt. Edward C. on pay.

3

1st m.

Company Pay Roll

Late Capt. Craig's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1776 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Banner's Company.

C

3

Part.

Captain's Company

Company $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d} \\ \text{Pennsylvania Battalion commanded} \\ \text{by Col. Wood} \end{array} \right.$

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1776

Sum due \$ / - - - - -

Casualties

Remarks

*Original designation

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig and Captain Bonner's Company

3 Pa

Captain's Warrant A

Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d^d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due 15 - March 1776

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Mellado

Rennell, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

3 Pa.

Revolutionary War

Capt. John Hulbig's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1 to Oct 1 1776

five month half pay

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks

Loss from battle & disease

0

Official designation

List of Accounts

Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1776.

Sum due from Oct 1. to 1 Dec., 1776

\$ 1. 8 - 6 - 6

Casualties

Remarks

*Original designation.

Rey, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: (1800-1807)

See also

3

122.

(Capt. John Hilding's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded
by Col. Arthur S. Clark)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Apparatus

Company Pay Roll

of the organization in above from

July 1 to Dec 1 / 1776

five months half pay

Sum due

Cashable

Remarks: Officers & their families
are entitled to a proportion
according to their rank

for pay designation

3

I Pa.

Adam Lex
Appears with the rank of ~~Capt~~ on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^t Comp^t of the 3^d Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^t Thor^r Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 1771.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, 1st Oct 1771

Remarks: Dick French Creek

John Austin

Compt

Adam Cox

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt. John Huling's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *March 1st 1776*

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Aug 1 1776*

When taken *March 1 1776*

Time in the service *11 months 2 days*

Pay per month *£ 1*

Sum due *£ 11 0 0*

Remarks *Received his pay with John
and Thompson from the Lee
and it is paid to them*

John Cox

+ 6. 1. 4

Appears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^e in the Third Penn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^r Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

1st Octo 17

Coats,	/	Vests,	/
Jackets w ^t Sleeves,			
Lia ^r Breeches,			
Lin. or Wool Dr.	/		
Shirts,	/	Shoes,	/
Hats,	/	Blankets,	Trowsers,
Hunt Shirts,			
Am ^t of Cloath Drawn,	2 4	Doll,	Parts.
Bounty Allow'd,	1 7	Doll, 60	Parts.
Pay Due,	2 7	Doll, 60	Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

Pa.

Pa.

Pa. Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged / / / / / / /

Sum admitted

Remarks: / / / / / /

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Copyist.

K

3

I³1.

Adam Wex

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785

No of Certificate 71121 Letter D

No of voucher 1195

Sum 42 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

This book keeps the following entries on page 3 that this
Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a copy
of the Revolutionary War Book, one of the Books of payment
to the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witnessed by hand
and seal of George H. Hauburn the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1818. JAS. BRYAN, Notary Gen. state of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 162nd K. Pearson

R

3

Pa.

Adam Tex

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heretofore
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay to January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Oct 26 1781
No of Certificate	71178
No of voucher	119
Sum	114 Dollars
Signer	William Power

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate. I certify that this Book contains a copy of record and even page, a correct Copy of Pa. Revolutionary War, the Books of account of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Philadelphia the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1818. G.W. BROWN, Collector of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 168
Revolutionary War
Copyist.

Idam Tex

Appendix
Book

under the following heading:

"We and our co-accused do hereby acknowledge and subscribe our knowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Thomas Beatty, Agents on the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce Commissioner, and described as follows, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay Due January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Oct 26, 1785
No of Certificate	71337 - 144
No ofoucher	147
Sum	120 D ^o 10 ^m Power
Signer	John Pierce

Remarks:

This bond is issued to those persons who are in receipt of the sum of one hundred and twenty dollars and ten cents, due to them by the United States, for services rendered during the Revolutionary War, and is to be paid to them by the United States, on demand.

Vol. 171: p. 174
Purchase

Rheam, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riem, Nicholas

Rice, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

3

Pa.

John Rice

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^t Reg^t

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1778.

For what term, *During war*

Remarks:

Richardson, Ezekiel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, Ezekiel

Richardson, Nightingale

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

33

Pa.

Right. Richardson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ecurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 31,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

17

No. of Certificate 11555 ; Letter R

No. of voucher

Sum 40 Pounds 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"The said persons, by affixing their signatures, certify that the
Book, Commanded, Acknowledged and sworn to before us, is a correct
Copy of the Recd Recd Book No. 11555 in the rolls of the
Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal printed at Philadelphia the 1st day of September
A D 1811. JAS. MCGAYAN, Collector of the Pennsylvania

Vol. 171; page

182

RECORDED AND INDEXED Copyist
(615)

6

33

Pa.

Night Richardson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

17

No. of Certificate 72191

; Letter N

No. of voucher

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

The undersigned do hereby certify that this
is a true and exact copy of and extract pages 14 and 15
Copy of Pay Register of Major General of the Books of paym'ts of the
Agents or the Comptroller for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line for Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of office at Harrisonburg the twenty first day of September
A.D. 1818. Jno. BRYAN. Collector of Revenue from

Vol. 171: page 211

Rutherford

(64) 171 211 Rutherford Augt 1818

R

3

(Fr.)

Nightingale Richardson,
G.R. 3^d the Reg't,

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate: "To certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said office at Harrisburg the 27th day of February, 1830.
Jos. A. Dickenson, Secy. Ld. offce."

Vol. 173; page 27

J. J. Murray

Copyist

542

Rec'd S.

R 3 (Pa.)

Nightingale Richardson,
Capt. 3^d Pa Regt.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate:—I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

John D. Hanson, Secy. to the Office.

Vol. 173; page 27

77 Hensley

1541

Richesson, Ezekiel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lynn Major Lynn Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P.P.K. 367.56

See also

3

Pa.

Ezekiel Pickeson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^r Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of years, *16 or 17*

Remarks: *A Yeman*

K 3

Pa.

Captain Richardson,

Major, 1st Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

115 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) — R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Heads

Copyist.

12

3

Pa.

Ezrael Richardson

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Dec 16, 1784

No. of Certificate

71309

; Letter

No. of Voucher

173

Sum

\$1.00

doll. 20

cents.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

This book contains a collection of certificates of payment made to the
Boys of the Revolution, by the Board of Finance, for the
losses of the United States during the American War of Independence.
Pennsylvania Line. The book contains 173 entries. It was made on September
2nd, 1861, at Philadelphia, by the Library of Congress, on the 2nd day of September
1861. A. J. 1868. G. BAYAN.

Vol. 171: page

173

Published

Typical

R

:3

Pa.

Ezekiel Richardson

Third Regiment A. S. L.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each other whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Edmundus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Comptroller, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date Recd Aug 16. 1784
No. of Certificates 71389 Letter G.
No. of Vouchers 140
Sum \$18 Dollars 00cts.
Signer Math Mc Connell

Remarks:

177 R. W. Pearson

R

:3

Pa.

Ezekiel Richardson

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenia Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Aug 16 1784
N ^o of Certificate	21608
N ^o of Voucher	1240
Sum	24 Pounds 51
Signer	Mat McLeane

Remarks:

This instrument is given in consideration of the sum of Two Pounds Four Shillings and Five Pence Sterling, to be paid to the payee or to his order by the Agent for the late Pennsylvania Line, at New York, or at Philadelphia, on the 1st day of September 1784, or at any time before the 1st day of December 1784, on demand.

Vol. 171: page 156

Revolution

(547)

Copy 66

R

:3

Pa.

Ezekiel Richardson

Third Regiment.

Appears in the

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinabove
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Percent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 16 1784.
No of Certificate 71901 Letter B
No of Voucher 40
Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.
Signer Matt Mcleomell

Remarks:

This document is a certificate of gratuity issued to Ezekiel Richardson, a member of the Third Regiment, for his service during the Revolutionary War. It was signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and dated August 16, 1784. The amount is 80 Dollars and 90ths. The certificate is number 71901, letter B, and the voucher number is 40. The document is dated July 1, 1784, and bears interest at six percent from January 1, 1781.

Vol. 171; page 199

RW Pearson

R. i. 3 Pa.

Ezekiel Richardson.
B: Major 3^d Va. Regt.

Appears in a
Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal
of said Office at Philadelphia this 27th day of February, 1830.
Ezekiel Richardson, Secy. Adm'r."

Vol. 173; 1830

547

H. Hensley

Copyist

Ricketts, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pa.

{ John French.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated 1st April

, 17

{ John French.

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(645)

JT Hensley

Copyist.

Ricketts, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P. R. B. - F.

See also

K Pa.

W. H. Peck

Private Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

3

Pa.

William Pickells

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^t Comp^t of the 3^d Pens^t Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^t Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1775.

What time they have to serve,

For what time enlisted, *clear*

Remarks:

distortion

1

:3

Pa.

Appears on an
Account
of deficiencies of Clothing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

- Oct^r, 17

Coats, 2 Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^t Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts, 2 Shoes, 2 Hose, /

Hats, 1 Blankets, / Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r Dollars, Parts.
Drawn, 1 7 0

Bounty Allow'd, Dollars, Parts.

Pay Due, Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

16

:3

Pa.

William Ricketts

First Regt in Phila. 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading

"We find on enquiry whose names are dictated
subscribed to us on a bill to have received from
Major Thomas Dungan and Captain Edmundas
Beatty Agents to the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in consideration dated Jan 3, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Percent from January 1, 1781. Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being part of a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pd. To January 1st 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Per cent	Aug 28 1784
Amount	71080
Interest	Letter P
Sum due	441
Sum	23 Due 30
Signer	Thomas Dungan
Remarks	90ds.

RECORDED IN THE LIBRARY OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA AS AN ADDITION TO THE SPALDING'S HISTORY OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. WRITTEN AND SIGNED BY THOMAS DUNGAN, OF THE 1ST REGIMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA STATE INFANTRY.

Vol. 171: page

163

R. Pearson

163

Copied

3

Pil.

William Ricketts

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in A

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Pown and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce Commissioner and described as below,
being for a balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1984

N^o of Certificate

Letter 13

N^o of voucher

7-11

三

76-2 Doll 100

140

卷之三

Thos Tunyan

Remarks:

The above is a true copy of the original document. I certify that it is
Book of Contingent Cavalry and Mounted Infantrists, a correct
Copy of Part First from the sum of the Books of pay rolls of and
agents of the United States Government of the city of the
Pennsylvania Line during the Civil War. Witness my hand
and seal of office of Adjutant General, the very first day of Septem-
ber A.D. 1888. C. H. DIXON, Adjutant General of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171 : page

170

54

R.W. Pearson

Copyright

12

:3

Pa.

William Ricketts

Appears in

Book

in the following

"We and others whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Pearson & Captain Thomas Beatty Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated January 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce Commissioner and described as below, being part of Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Aug 28, 1784
No of Certificate	71373 Letter W
No ofoucher	#41
Sum	\$1000 90 Hrs.
Signer	Thomas Munson
Remarks:	

This note is made payable to the subscriber or his heirs or assigns. The subscriber will receive payment from the Red Gold Bank of New Bern, North Carolina, and the same will be on the credit of the payee of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four. THOMAS MUNSON, Sub-scriber.

Vol. 121: page 176
R.W.Pearson
1947

R.W.Pearson

Copyist

Riddle, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____.

R.

:3

Pa.

Joseph Ladd

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d^d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, 18^r, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of
Mar., 1776.

and subsistence on May 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 14, 1776.

Time in the service 6 months.

Time of subsistence 5 1/2 months.

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/-

Whole pay £ 6. 8.

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1. 14

Balance of pay due 4. 6. 8.

Whole subsistence £ 1. 18. 8.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

1.

3

Part.

Joseph Steele

Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due \$125.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

3

Pa.

March 16, 1776
Capt. John Huling's Company of
Loyalists, } the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

• 1776

Amount

£ 2, 15

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

1.

3

Pa.

Joseph Steele
Cooper, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1776

£ 1, 7. 6 8c

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

aff Davis

Copyst.

3.

Pa.

Joseph K. Little

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
Philadelphia, { the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1776, , 1776 ,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. F. Davis

Copyist.

3

Pa.

Joseph Huling

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to April 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Reily, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reily, John

Riley, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

Riely, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Wiley,
Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^t Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec. 11, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, Nov. 1, 1776.

N^o of Years, 3 years.

Remarks:

⁺
Riem, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark (Fr 8436786)

See also

R

5

Pa.

Archibald Riddle

12, '13 Regiment Inf.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 101 11 11
Sum admitted

Remarks: 101 11 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

R

3

Pa.

Nicholas Rheam

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue May 6, 1784.

No. of Certificate 71108; Letter G

No. of voucher 1378

Sum 33 Dols. 30 90ths.

Signer Aaron Lewis

Remarks:

*The book bears the following certificate: "I certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Rec. Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Regiments of the Union of States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of State at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1818. G. BRYAN Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 164
R. Pearson
Copyist
1647

R

3

Pa.

Nicholas Reem

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg' & the time for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(545m)

} J. Henzley

Copied.

1

3

Pa.

Statement
of Deficiencies in
Cloathing Line.

Appears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Compy in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^d Tho^r Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

September, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^f Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr^r,

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 3 ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath } 67 Doll^r, Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, 7 Doll^r, 44 Parts.

Pay Due, 24 Doll^r, 44 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of Recd 1

8

(545)

L. Marshall

Copyist

W-2-4

Riffeld. Johannes

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riffett. John

(1878)

Riffert, Johannes

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riffett, John

Riffett, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

3

Pa.

John Riffett
, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are heretofore
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

No. of Certificate

72021

; Letter B

No. of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Johannes Riffert

Remarks:

* This book bears no record of name of Printer or place of
Print. Considerable wear and crease pages, a few short
Copies of Pay Rec'd from the one Book of pay rec'd of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the accounts of
Private soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Witness signed and
and seal of Office of Harrington the twenty-first day of September
Year A.D. 1818. See Bay's Collector's Seal.

Vol. 171: pag 204

Rutherford

R

3

Pa.

John Riffell

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Sept 24, 1784.

No. of Certificate 71770 ; Letter A

No. of voucher

Sum 40 Polls. 60 90ths.

Signer Johannes Riffeld

Remarks

This book bears the following certificate: "I certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of the Rec'd Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the armies of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. G. BRYAN, Auditor Genl State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171 : page 192

R. K. Pease

R 3 Pa.

John Riffett.
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and annexed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josiah Dickenson, Secy. Ld. offce."

Vol. 173; page 27

547)

J. A. Quincy

Copyist

Rinker, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Capt. Thomas Craig's Company,
Revolutionary War.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount — — —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company

3

Pa.

Captain's Name

Late Capt. Craig's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Burner's Company.

3 Pa.

Captain's Name

Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
(Col. Joseph Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 1776.

Money due \$ 125 25c 3.47

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig and Captain Bunner's Company

Colonel's

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company
*(Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d
 Pennsylvania Regt. in command
 by Col. Wood.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1776*

Sum due *£ 0 0 0*

Casualties

Remarks: *Oct 1776*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Burner's Company

Picker Abram

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priakl Priakl

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Picker Abram

10-4-a

Rissinger, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kessinger, Charles

Roark, Harry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roark, Harry

Robb, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: G.P.H. 2, 786

See also

R

3

Pa.

William Rabb

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1784."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784.

No. of Certificate

71023

; Letter H

No. of voucher

Sum

26 Dollars 6^c 90ths.
Wm. Rabb

Signer

Remarks:

Am. Rev. Recd. 1784. A certificate of the amount that Wm. Rabb did receive and the date it was paid or received. Copy of the Receipt Book of the Board of Finance, one of the books used to settle accounts of money paid out during the American Revolution. Wm. Rabb signed and dated the receipt on the same day, namely, the 24th of September, 1784, at BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A.

Vol. 171: page 168 Recd. 1784
(547)

1 3 Pa.

W. C. 1777

Appears on an
Account
of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn' Regt Commanded
by Col Tho^r Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st. Oct^r, 17

Coats,	:	Vests,		
Jackets w th Sleeves,				
Lea ^t Breeches,				
Lin. or Wool. D ^r ,				
Shirts,	:	Shoes,	:	Hose,
Hats,	:	Blankets,	/	Trowsers,
Hunt Shirts,				
Am ^t of Cloathing Drawn,	£	Doll ^r ,		Parts.
Bounty Allow'd,	7	7	Doll ^r ,	66 Parts.
Pay Due,	7	7	Doll ^r ,	66 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

9
(545)

J. C. Keenlyside
Copyist

Pa.

William Roff

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 10 12 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: No 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

11

REV. WAR 3rd ed., 1864
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fab. William

(Name)

1st

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The several named appears without any account or correspondence in account of Clothing due to the Major Co of the 3rd Pa Regt Commanded by Col Thomas Craig for the year 1777 Account not dated Due 41 dollars 60 pcts.

He also appears as 1st 3rd Pa Regt in a book compiled from Lists of Wages & Allow-
cation under the

Form No 472 G.C.O.
Ed. July 16 15 10,000

and

Take up & go against the
law for incorporation
in case of the inci-
pient corporation
Recomm'd May 15

The cause of action
is in the 2nd. St., &
will be much strengthened
by a record of the
Date for making of the
Settlement and so, &c.
etc. etc.

1000
will be taken
Rec'd Feb 27 1884

10-4415 dues
 10-4415

(Attach this end.)

Oct. 14, 1918.

Successfully returned to 157
Mrs. Will A. Traylor,
1123 W. Edwards Street,
Springfield, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one William Cobb served in the Continental Army as a private in Capt. Hawkins Boone's Company, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. William Cooke. He is shown to have enlisted November 8, 1776, and his name last appears on a receipt roll for pay for January, 1777.

The records also show that one William Cobb served in said war as a member of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment. He appears to have entered the service in September, 1776, and to have been paid for his services to January 1, 1771.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The Adjutant General.

Roberts, Jonathan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F
3

Pa.

*Col. William Butler's
Company*

*Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Halfpay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

R

3

Pa.

Brother Roberts

Capt., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted July, 1776.

Time of service

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 0.

Whole pay £ 2. 10. 0.

Stoppages for arms, &c. £ 1. 0. 0.

Balance of pay due £ 1. 10. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

3

Pa.

Butler's Company

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, A. D. 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted — — — — — . 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms, &c

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

3 Pa.

to Captain Butler's Co.

Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 1st 1776.

Whole pay £7. 15s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

William Butler's Company

(Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 1776.

Pay due on the 1st day of

March 1776,

and subsistence on March 28, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 12, 1776.

Time in the service, Mar. 20th.

Time of subsistence, Mar. 20th.

Pay per month £ 7. 10. 0.

Subsistence per week £ 1. 10. 0.

Whole pay £ 7. 10. 0.

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 2. 10. 0.

Balance of pay due £ 5. 0. 0.

Whole subsistence £ 3. 4. 3.

Remarks:

Organization

The company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Christie's Company.

Robertson, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pa.

John Robertson.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t

Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of Years, 11 years

Remarks: On Furlough

Robeson, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James

Robinson, Hough

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pa.

Hugh Robinson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heremto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Dec 28, 1784.
N^o of Certificate 71090 ; Letter R
N^o of voucher
Sum 33 Doll 30 90cts.
Signer Hugh Robinson
Remarks:

This certificate is to witness certain of the following facts: That the subscriber, Hugh Robinson, a citizen and citizen soldier, a native of Connecticut, in the year 1776, became a member of the Connecticut Line, and was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, and during the settlement of the accounts of the Pennsylvania and Connecticut Revolutionary War, was assessed to pay a sum of money to the sum of \$148.00, BOSTON, October 21st, 1781.

Vol. 171: page 163 Rev Pearson
1781. 675

R

:3

Pa.

Hugh Robinson.

Appears on an
Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment;
November 1st 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated Philadelphia

April 1st, 1776.

Date of Enlistment, Feby 12, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 3 Month & 1 Day.

Pay p^t Month, £ 12/-

Pay due, £ 12/-

Pay Advanced by the Captain, £ 17/- 0/-

Bal. of Pay due y^r Soldier, £ 12/- 0/-

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^r half pay he
Receivd,

Due from y^r Capt wherein he fell short of half
pay,

Remarks:

Number of record

13

(5450)

in 1 Manuscript

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Hugh Robinson

Sgt., (Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Arch 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *£ 57 - £ 3 - 2 - 6*

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Artillery May 15 -*

* Original resignation.

Stan

Copyst.

C

3

Pa.

George Robinson
Pvt. { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
} 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from time

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment May 12, 1776

Time in the service 9 Mo. 8 Days

Sum due 25 2 5

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Robinson, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

57

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Thomas D. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777, A.D., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to be paid

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

for the month of

*Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 1777*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount , 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oct 1777

(Mo)

(Upper)

Capt. Thomas E. Moore's Co. 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1775

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount , 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Pa.

At Concord / Massachusetts

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1800, 1776, A.D.

Commencement of time 1776

Commencement of pay 1776

To what time paid 1776

Pay per month 1776

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1776

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Pa.

Received by Edward Moore
Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't; commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of enlistment 17

Time in service 17

Balance of pay 17

Remarks:

11

1 Page

John W. H. Lee, Lt. Col.
Lee's, 3^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 11.00

Sum admitted

Remarks: ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co. 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of ~~January~~, 1778

Commencement of time ~~January~~, 1778

Commencement of pay ~~January~~, 1778

To what time paid ~~January~~, 1778

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~January~~, 1778

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

:3

Pa.

James Robinson

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 72042 ; Letter E.

N^o of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Robertson

Remarks:

"The sum herein acknowledged is due to the subscriber
from the United States for his services in the
Army of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line during the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1818. G. B. VAN DORN, Auditor General."

Vol. 171 : page 204

REVOLUTION.

17

Re

33

I^o 21.

James Robinson

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunis
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Dec 13 1785

No^o of Certificate

72090

; Letter C.

No^o of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signed James Robinson Witness

Remark Stephen Sonnon

This book contains the names of men of the Army that the
Agents of the United States paid and eleven pages of a correct
Copy of Pay Roll Book of one of the Books of payment of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of gratuity of the
Patriot Army of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal at Boston the twenty-first day of September
A D 1818. J. H. BROWN, Collector of Revenue.

Vol. 171; page 206

R. M. Garrison

R

:3

Pa.

James Robinson
, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinabove
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercuria
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Dec 13, 1785.

No of Certificate

11572 ; Letter R

No of Voucher

Sum 44 rolls, 66 90ths.

Signer James X Robinson Witness

Remarks Step London

* This book bears the following certificate: I certify that the
book containing above entries and dated 1785 is a correct
copy of the Roll Book of one of the Books of pay rolls of the
agents of the continental Army for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
at the office of the Adjutant General the twenty first day of September
A.D. 1811. J. BAYAN TAYLOR, Adj'tant General of Penslania

Vol. 171: page 164

R Pearson

(617)

Copyist

R

33

Pa.

James Robinson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Sept 17. 1784.	
N ^o of Certificate	11791	; Letter A
N ^o of voucher	553	
Sum	40 Polls, 60	90ths.
Signer	Alex Power	

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: I certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book No. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1818. GIDEON BAYAN, Auditor of State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

193

(547)

R. W. Hanson

Copyist.

16

3

Pa.

James Robinson

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct. 2d, 1781

No. of Certificate 71222 Letter L

No. of voucher

Sum \$ 115.00 Dolls. 90cts.

Signer } James X. Robinson

Remarks:

* This book was issued to the State of Pennsylvania by the Board of Commissioners of the Revolutionary War. It contains a copy of the Revolutionary War Certificates of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Writings on the end seal of the state of Pennsylvania and twenty-first day of September A.D. 1818. At the City of Philadelphia.

Vol. 171: page 169 Rutherford

12

:3

Pa.

James Robinson

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 26 1884

No. of Certificate

71396

Letter A

No. of Voucher

Sum 120 Dols. 90cts.

Signer James Robinson

Remarks:

This certificate is issued in accordance with the
Book of Accounts now completed and the other documents
of the Board of Pay, Reg'd. It is issued in the name of the
Agent of the United States for the settlement of the pay of
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Without
any account or claim being presented to the date of Settlement
see A.D. 1818. — J. B. VAN TULLEN

Vol. 171: page

77

R. W. Pearson

(645)

Copy 86

16

33

Pa.

James Robinson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate 1717 ; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum 26 Dolls. 60 90ds.

Signer

Remarks:

*This bond forms the second page of a certificate of the sum of \$1,000.00 paid to James Robinson for his services in the Revolutionary War. It is one of the documents forming the basis of the great sum of \$1,000,000.00 due to the State of Pennsylvania for services in the Revolutionary War. Witnessed and signed by John Pierce, Commissioner of the War Department, on the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1788. G. B. & A. Doctor, Comptroller of the Treasury.

Vol. 171: page 16. Pearson

(64)

Copied

R | 3 | Pa.

James Robinson.
Draughts³ Co. Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the aforescored is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

James Robinson, Secy. *I d. after*

Vol. 173; p. 27

547)

J. Henckel

Copyist

R . 1 3 Pa.

James Robinson,
Rd. 3^d Pa. Plat.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I do certify
that the aforesaid is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.'

JOSIAH DICKINSON, Secy. *Id. other*

Vol. 173; page 27

517)

J. H. Kennedy

Copyist

T

3

Pa.

January the 1st 1777.

Appears as shown below on an
Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regi-
ment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than
their Bounty from Decr to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Wedt day

, 17.

January the 1st 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(8451)

Thursley

Copyst.

3

Pa.

Acc'nt Book

Appears on an
Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^t Reg^t Commanded
by Co³ Tho^r Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for late C, 17

Coats, 1 ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^t Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dr., 1

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, 1⁸

Hats, 1 ; Blankets, 2 ; Trowsers,

Hunt Shirts, 1

Amt of Cloathing Drawn, 47 Doll, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 2 Doll, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(545)

C. C. G. —
Copyist

Roddy, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

B

Pa.

Peter Kelly

Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St.-Clair.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

~~March 1776~~ ~~July 1776~~ ~~Aug 1776~~ ~~Sept 1776~~ ~~Oct 1776~~ ~~Nov 1776~~ ~~Dec 1776~~ ~~Jan 1777~~ ~~Feb 1777~~ ~~Mar 1777~~ ~~Apr 1777~~ ~~May 1777~~ ~~June 1777~~ ~~July 1777~~ ~~Aug 1777~~ ~~Sept 1777~~ ~~Oct 1777~~ ~~Nov 1777~~ ~~Dec 1777~~ ~~Jan 1778~~ ~~Feb 1778~~ ~~Mar 1778~~ ~~Apr 1778~~ ~~May 1778~~ ~~June 1778~~ ~~July 1778~~ ~~Aug 1778~~ ~~Sept 1778~~ ~~Oct 1778~~ ~~Nov 1778~~ ~~Dec 1778~~ ~~Jan 1779~~ ~~Feb 1779~~ ~~Mar 1779~~ ~~Apr 1779~~ ~~May 1779~~ ~~June 1779~~ ~~July 1779~~ ~~Aug 1779~~ ~~Sept 1779~~ ~~Oct 1779~~ ~~Nov 1779~~ ~~Dec 1779~~ ~~Jan 1780~~ ~~Feb 1780~~ ~~Mar 1780~~ ~~Apr 1780~~ ~~May 1780~~ ~~June 1780~~ ~~July 1780~~ ~~Aug 1780~~ ~~Sept 1780~~ ~~Oct 1780~~ ~~Nov 1780~~ ~~Dec 1780~~ ~~Jan 1781~~ ~~Feb 1781~~ ~~Mar 1781~~ ~~Apr 1781~~ ~~May 1781~~ ~~June 1781~~ ~~July 1781~~ ~~Aug 1781~~ ~~Sept 1781~~ ~~Oct 1781~~ ~~Nov 1781~~ ~~Dec 1781~~ ~~Jan 1782~~ ~~Feb 1782~~ ~~Mar 1782~~ ~~Apr 1782~~ ~~May 1782~~ ~~June 1782~~ ~~July 1782~~ ~~Aug 1782~~ ~~Sept 1782~~ ~~Oct 1782~~ ~~Nov 1782~~ ~~Dec 1782~~ ~~Jan 1783~~ ~~Feb 1783~~ ~~Mar 1783~~ ~~Apr 1783~~ ~~May 1783~~ ~~June 1783~~ ~~July 1783~~ ~~Aug 1783~~ ~~Sept 1783~~ ~~Oct 1783~~ ~~Nov 1783~~ ~~Dec 1783~~ ~~Jan 1784~~ ~~Feb 1784~~ ~~Mar 1784~~ ~~Apr 1784~~ ~~May 1784~~ ~~June 1784~~ ~~July 1784~~ ~~Aug 1784~~ ~~Sept 1784~~ ~~Oct 1784~~ ~~Nov 1784~~ ~~Dec 1784~~ ~~Jan 1785~~ ~~Feb 1785~~ ~~Mar 1785~~ ~~Apr 1785~~ ~~May 1785~~ ~~June 1785~~ ~~July 1785~~ ~~Aug 1785~~ ~~Sept 1785~~ ~~Oct 1785~~ ~~Nov 1785~~ ~~Dec 1785~~ ~~Jan 1786~~ ~~Feb 1786~~ ~~Mar 1786~~ ~~Apr 1786~~ ~~May 1786~~ ~~June 1786~~ ~~July 1786~~ ~~Aug 1786~~ ~~Sept 1786~~ ~~Oct 1786~~ ~~Nov 1786~~ ~~Dec 1786~~ ~~Jan 1787~~ ~~Feb 1787~~ ~~Mar 1787~~ ~~Apr 1787~~ ~~May 1787~~ ~~June 1787~~ ~~July 1787~~ ~~Aug 1787~~ ~~Sept 1787~~ ~~Oct 1787~~ ~~Nov 1787~~ ~~Dec 1787~~ ~~Jan 1788~~ ~~Feb 1788~~ ~~Mar 1788~~ ~~Apr 1788~~ ~~May 1788~~ ~~June 1788~~ ~~July 1788~~ ~~Aug 1788~~ ~~Sept 1788~~ ~~Oct 1788~~ ~~Nov 1788~~ ~~Dec 1788~~ ~~Jan 1789~~ ~~Feb 1789~~ ~~Mar 1789~~ ~~Apr 1789~~ ~~May 1789~~ ~~June 1789~~ ~~July 1789~~ ~~Aug 1789~~ ~~Sept 1789~~ ~~Oct 1789~~ ~~Nov 1789~~ ~~Dec 1789~~ ~~Jan 1790~~ ~~Feb 1790~~ ~~Mar 1790~~ ~~Apr 1790~~ ~~May 1790~~ ~~June 1790~~ ~~July 1790~~ ~~Aug 1790~~ ~~Sept 1790~~ ~~Oct 1790~~ ~~Nov 1790~~ ~~Dec 1790~~ ~~Jan 1791~~ ~~Feb 1791~~ ~~Mar 1791~~ ~~Apr 1791~~ ~~May 1791~~ ~~June 1791~~ ~~July 1791~~ ~~Aug 1791~~ ~~Sept 1791~~ ~~Oct 1791~~ ~~Nov 1791~~ ~~Dec 1791~~ ~~Jan 1792~~ ~~Feb 1792~~ ~~Mar 1792~~ ~~Apr 1792~~ ~~May 1792~~ ~~June 1792~~ ~~July 1792~~ ~~Aug 1792~~ ~~Sept 1792~~ ~~Oct 1792~~ ~~Nov 1792~~ ~~Dec 1792~~ ~~Jan 1793~~ ~~Feb 1793~~ ~~Mar 1793~~ ~~Apr 1793~~ ~~May 1793~~ ~~June 1793~~ ~~July 1793~~ ~~Aug 1793~~ ~~Sept 1793~~ ~~Oct 1793~~ ~~Nov 1793~~ ~~Dec 1793~~ ~~Jan 1794~~ ~~Feb 1794~~ ~~Mar 1794~~ ~~Apr 1794~~ ~~May 1794~~ ~~June 1794~~ ~~July 1794~~ ~~Aug 1794~~ ~~Sept 1794~~ ~~Oct 1794~~ ~~Nov 1794~~ ~~Dec 1794~~ ~~Jan 1795~~ ~~Feb 1795~~ ~~Mar 1795~~ ~~Apr 1795~~ ~~May 1795~~ ~~June 1795~~ ~~July 1795~~ ~~Aug 1795~~ ~~Sept 1795~~ ~~Oct 1795~~ ~~Nov 1795~~ ~~Dec 1795~~ ~~Jan 1796~~ ~~Feb 1796~~ ~~Mar 1796~~ ~~Apr 1796~~ ~~May 1796~~ ~~June 1796~~ ~~July 1796~~ ~~Aug 1796~~ ~~Sept 1796~~ ~~Oct 1796~~ ~~Nov 1796~~ ~~Dec 1796~~ ~~Jan 1797~~ ~~Feb 1797~~ ~~Mar 1797~~ ~~Apr 1797~~ ~~May 1797~~ ~~June 1797~~ ~~July 1797~~ ~~Aug 1797~~ ~~Sept 1797~~ ~~Oct 1797~~ ~~Nov 1797~~ ~~Dec 1797~~ ~~Jan 1798~~ ~~Feb 1798~~ ~~Mar 1798~~ ~~Apr 1798~~ ~~May 1798~~ ~~June 1798~~ ~~July 1798~~ ~~Aug 1798~~ ~~Sept 1798~~ ~~Oct 1798~~ ~~Nov 1798~~ ~~Dec 1798~~ ~~Jan 1799~~ ~~Feb 1799~~ ~~Mar 1799~~ ~~Apr 1799~~ ~~May 1799~~ ~~June 1799~~ ~~July 1799~~ ~~Aug 1799~~ ~~Sept 1799~~ ~~Oct 1799~~ ~~Nov 1799~~ ~~Dec 1799~~ ~~Jan 1800~~ ~~Feb 1800~~ ~~Mar 1800~~ ~~Apr 1800~~ ~~May 1800~~ ~~June 1800~~ ~~July 1800~~ ~~Aug 1800~~ ~~Sept 1800~~ ~~Oct 1800~~ ~~Nov 1800~~ ~~Dec 1800~~ ~~Jan 1801~~ ~~Feb 1801~~ ~~Mar 1801~~ ~~Apr 1801~~ ~~May 1801~~ ~~June 1801~~ ~~July 1801~~ ~~Aug 1801~~ ~~Sept 1801~~ ~~Oct 1801~~ ~~Nov 1801~~ ~~Dec 1801~~ ~~Jan 1802~~ ~~Feb 1802~~ ~~Mar 1802~~ ~~Apr 1802~~ ~~May 1802~~ ~~June 1802~~ ~~July 1802~~ ~~Aug 1802~~ ~~Sept 1802~~ ~~Oct 1802~~ ~~Nov 1802~~ ~~Dec 1802~~ ~~Jan 1803~~ ~~Feb 1803~~ ~~Mar 1803~~ ~~Apr 1803~~ ~~May 1803~~ ~~June 1803~~ ~~July 1803~~ ~~Aug 1803~~ ~~Sept 1803~~ ~~Oct 1803~~ ~~Nov 1803~~ ~~Dec 1803~~ ~~Jan 1804~~ ~~Feb 1804~~ ~~Mar 1804~~ ~~Apr 1804~~ ~~May 1804~~ ~~June 1804~~ ~~July 1804~~ ~~Aug 1804~~ ~~Sept 1804~~ ~~Oct 1804~~ ~~Nov 1804~~ ~~Dec 1804~~ ~~Jan 1805~~ ~~Feb 1805~~ ~~Mar 1805~~ ~~Apr 1805~~ ~~May 1805~~ ~~June 1805~~ ~~July 1805~~ ~~Aug 1805~~ ~~Sept 1805~~ ~~Oct 1805~~ ~~Nov 1805~~ ~~Dec 1805~~ ~~Jan 1806~~ ~~Feb 1806~~ ~~Mar 1806~~ ~~Apr 1806~~ ~~May 1806~~ ~~June 1806~~ ~~July 1806~~ ~~Aug 1806~~ ~~Sept 1806~~ ~~Oct 1806~~ ~~Nov 1806~~ ~~Dec 1806~~ ~~Jan 1807~~ ~~Feb 1807~~ ~~Mar 1807~~ ~~Apr 1807~~ ~~May 1807~~ ~~June 1807~~ ~~July 1807~~ ~~Aug 1807~~ ~~Sept 1807~~ ~~Oct 1807~~ ~~Nov 1807~~ ~~Dec 1807~~ ~~Jan 1808~~ ~~Feb 1808~~ ~~Mar 1808~~ ~~Apr 1808~~ ~~May 1808~~ ~~June 1808~~ ~~July 1808~~ ~~Aug 1808~~ ~~Sept 1808~~ ~~Oct 1808~~ ~~Nov 1808~~ ~~Dec 1808~~ ~~Jan 1809~~ ~~Feb 1809~~ ~~Mar 1809~~ ~~Apr 1809~~ ~~May 1809~~ ~~June 1809~~ ~~July 1809~~ ~~Aug 1809~~ ~~Sept 1809~~ ~~Oct 1809~~ ~~Nov 1809~~ ~~Dec 1809~~ ~~Jan 1810~~ ~~Feb 1810~~ ~~Mar 1810~~ ~~Apr 1810~~ ~~May 1810~~ ~~June 1810~~ ~~July 1810~~ ~~Aug 1810~~ ~~Sept 1810~~ ~~Oct 1810~~ ~~Nov 1810~~ ~~Dec 1810~~ ~~Jan 1811~~ ~~Feb 1811~~ ~~Mar 1811~~ ~~Apr 1811~~ ~~May 1811~~ ~~June 1811~~ ~~July 1811~~ ~~Aug 1811~~ ~~Sept 1811~~ ~~Oct 1811~~ ~~Nov 1811~~ ~~Dec 1811~~ ~~Jan 1812~~ ~~Feb 1812~~ ~~Mar 1812~~ ~~Apr 1812~~ ~~May 1812~~ ~~June 1812~~ ~~July 1812~~ ~~Aug 1812~~ ~~Sept 1812~~ ~~Oct 1812~~ ~~Nov 1812~~ ~~Dec 1812~~ ~~Jan 1813~~ ~~Feb 1813~~ ~~Mar 1813~~ ~~Apr 1813~~ ~~May 1813~~ ~~June 1813~~ ~~July 1813~~ ~~Aug 1813~~ ~~Sept 1813~~ ~~Oct 1813~~ ~~Nov 1813~~ ~~Dec 1813~~ ~~Jan 1814~~ ~~Feb 1814~~ ~~Mar 1814~~ ~~Apr 1814~~ ~~May 1814~~ ~~June 1814~~ ~~July 1814~~ ~~Aug 1814~~ ~~Sept 1814~~ ~~Oct 1814~~ ~~Nov 1814~~ ~~Dec 1814~~ ~~Jan 1815~~ ~~Feb 1815~~ ~~Mar 1815~~ ~~Apr 1815~~ ~~May 1815~~ ~~June 1815~~ ~~July 1815~~ ~~Aug 1815~~ ~~Sept 1815~~ ~~Oct 1815~~ ~~Nov 1815~~ ~~Dec 1815~~ ~~Jan 1816~~ ~~Feb 1816~~ ~~Mar 1816~~ ~~Apr 1816~~ ~~May 1816~~ ~~June 1816~~ ~~July 1816~~ ~~Aug 1816~~ ~~Sept 1816~~ ~~Oct 1816~~ ~~Nov 1816~~ ~~Dec 1816~~ ~~Jan 1817~~ ~~Feb 1817~~ ~~Mar 1817~~ ~~Apr 1817~~ ~~May 1817~~ ~~June 1817~~ ~~July 1817~~ ~~Aug 1817~~ ~~Sept 1817~~ ~~Oct 1817~~ ~~Nov 1817~~ ~~Dec 1817~~ ~~Jan 1818~~ ~~Feb 1818~~ ~~Mar 1818~~ ~~Apr 1818~~ ~~May 1818~~ ~~June 1818~~ ~~July 1818~~ ~~Aug 1818~~ ~~Sept 1818~~ ~~Oct 1818~~ ~~Nov 1818~~ ~~Dec 1818~~ ~~Jan 1819~~ ~~Feb 1819~~ ~~Mar 1819~~ ~~Apr 1819~~ ~~May 1819~~ ~~June 1819~~ ~~July 1819~~ ~~Aug 1819~~ ~~Sept 1819~~ ~~Oct 1819~~ ~~Nov 1819~~ ~~Dec 1819~~ ~~Jan 1820~~ ~~Feb 1820~~ ~~Mar 1820~~ ~~Apr 1820~~ ~~May 1820~~ ~~June 1820~~ ~~July 1820~~ ~~Aug 1820~~ ~~Sept 1820~~ ~~Oct 1820~~ ~~Nov 1820~~ ~~Dec 1820~~ ~~Jan 1821~~ ~~Feb 1821~~ ~~Mar 1821~~ ~~Apr 1821~~ ~~May 1821~~ ~~June 1821~~ ~~July 1821~~ ~~Aug 1821~~ ~~Sept 1821~~ ~~Oct 1821~~ ~~Nov 1821~~ ~~Dec 1821~~ ~~Jan 1822~~ ~~Feb 1822~~ ~~Mar 1822~~ ~~Apr 1822~~ ~~May 1822~~ ~~June 1822~~ ~~July 1822~~ ~~Aug 1822~~ ~~Sept 1822~~ ~~Oct 1822~~ ~~Nov 1822~~ ~~Dec 1822~~ ~~Jan 1823~~ ~~Feb 1823~~ ~~Mar 1823~~ ~~Apr 1823~~ ~~May 1823~~ ~~June 1823~~ ~~July 1823~~ ~~Aug 1823~~ ~~Sept 1823~~ ~~Oct 1823~~ ~~Nov 1823~~ ~~Dec 1823~~ ~~Jan 1824~~ ~~Feb 1824~~ ~~Mar 1824~~ ~~Apr 1824~~ ~~May 1824~~ ~~June 1824~~ ~~July 1824~~ ~~Aug 1824~~ ~~Sept 1824~~ ~~Oct 1824~~ ~~Nov 1824~~ ~~Dec 1824~~ ~~Jan 1825~~ ~~Feb 1825~~ ~~Mar 1825~~ ~~Apr 1825~~ ~~May 1825~~ ~~June 1825~~ ~~July 1825~~ ~~Aug 1825~~ ~~Sept 1825~~ ~~Oct 1825~~ ~~Nov 1825~~ ~~Dec 1825~~ ~~Jan 1826~~ ~~Feb 1826~~ ~~Mar 1826~~ ~~Apr 1826~~ ~~May 1826~~ ~~June 1826~~ ~~July 1826~~ ~~Aug 1826~~ ~~Sept 1826~~ ~~Oct 1826~~ ~~Nov 1826~~ ~~Dec 1826~~ ~~Jan 1827~~ ~~Feb 1827~~ ~~Mar 1827~~ ~~Apr 1827~~ ~~May 1827~~ ~~June 1827~~ ~~July 1827~~ ~~Aug 1827~~ ~~Sept 1827~~ ~~Oct 1827~~ ~~Nov 1827~~ ~~Dec 1827~~ ~~Jan 1828~~ ~~Feb 1828~~ ~~Mar 1828~~ ~~Apr 1828~~ ~~May 1828~~ ~~June 1828~~ ~~July 1828~~ ~~Aug 1828~~ ~~Sept 1828~~ ~~Oct 1828~~ ~~Nov 1828~~ ~~Dec 1828~~ ~~Jan 1829~~ ~~Feb 1829~~ ~~Mar 1829~~ ~~Apr 1829~~ ~~May 1829~~ ~~June 1829~~ ~~July 1829~~ ~~Aug 1829~~ ~~Sept 1829~~ ~~Oct 1829~~ ~~Nov 1829~~ ~~Dec 1829~~ ~~Jan 1830~~ ~~Feb 1830~~ ~~Mar 1830~~ ~~Apr 1830~~ ~~May 1830~~ ~~June 1830~~ ~~July 1830~~ ~~Aug 1830~~ ~~Sept 1830~~ ~~Oct 1830~~ ~~Nov 1830~~ ~~Dec 1830~~ ~~Jan 1831~~ ~~Feb 1831~~ ~~Mar 1831~~ ~~Apr 1831~~ ~~May 1831~~ ~~June 1831~~ ~~July 1831~~ ~~Aug 1831~~ ~~Sept 1831~~ ~~Oct 1831~~ ~~Nov 1831~~ ~~Dec 1831~~ ~~Jan 1832~~ ~~Feb 1832~~ ~~Mar 1832~~ ~~Apr 1832~~ ~~May 1832~~ ~~June 1832~~ ~~July 1832~~ ~~Aug 1832~~ ~~Sept 1832~~ ~~Oct 1832~~ ~~Nov 1832~~ ~~Dec 1832~~ ~~Jan 1833~~ ~~Feb 1833~~ ~~Mar 1833~~ ~~Apr 1833~~ ~~May 1833~~ ~~June 1833~~ ~~July 1833~~ ~~Aug 1833~~ ~~Sept 1833~~ ~~Oct 1833~~ ~~Nov 1833~~ ~~Dec 1833~~ ~~Jan 1834~~ ~~Feb 1834~~ ~~Mar 1834~~ ~~Apr 1834~~ ~~May 1834~~ ~~June 1834~~ ~~July 1834~~ ~~Aug 1834~~ ~~Sept 1834~~ ~~Oct 1834~~ ~~Nov 1834~~ ~~Dec 1834~~ ~~Jan 1835~~ ~~Feb 1835~~ ~~Mar 1835~~ ~~Apr 1835~~ ~~May 1835~~ ~~June 1835~~ ~~July 1835~~ ~~Aug 1835~~ ~~Sept 1835~~ ~~Oct 1835~~ ~~Nov 1835~~ ~~Dec 1835~~ ~~Jan 1836~~ ~~Feb 1836~~ ~~Mar 1836~~ ~~Apr 1836~~ ~~May 1836~~ ~~June 1836~~ ~~July 1836~~ ~~Aug 1836~~ ~~Sept 1836~~ ~~Oct 1836~~ ~~Nov 1836~~ ~~Dec 1836~~ ~~Jan 1837~~ ~~Feb 1837~~ ~~Mar 1837~~ ~~Apr 1837~~ ~~May 1837~~ ~~June 1837~~ ~~July 1837~~ ~~Aug 1837~~ ~~Sept 1837~~ ~~Oct 1837~~ ~~Nov 1837~~ ~~Dec 1837~~ ~~Jan 1838~~ ~~Feb 1838~~ ~~Mar 1838~~ ~~Apr 1838~~ ~~May 1838~~ ~~June 1838~~ ~~July 1838~~ ~~Aug 1838~~ ~~Sept 1838~~ ~~Oct 1838~~ ~~Nov 1838~~ ~~Dec 1838~~ ~~Jan 1839~~ ~~Feb 1839~~ ~~Mar 1839~~ ~~Apr 1839~~ ~~May 1839~~ ~~June 1839~~ ~~July 1839~~ ~~Aug 1839~~ ~~Sept 1839~~ ~~Oct 1839~~ ~~Nov 1839~~ ~~Dec 1839~~ ~~Jan 1840~~ ~~Feb 1840~~ ~~Mar 1840~~ ~~Apr 1840~~ ~~May 1840~~ ~~June 1840~~ ~~July 1840~~ ~~Aug 1840~~ ~~Sept 1840~~ ~~Oct 1840~~ ~~Nov 1840~~ ~~Dec 1840~~ ~~Jan 1841~~ ~~Feb 1841~~ ~~Mar 1841~~ ~~Apr 1841~~ ~~May 1841~~ ~~June 1841~~ ~~July 1841~~ ~~Aug 1841~~ ~~Sept 1841~~ ~~Oct 1841~~ ~~Nov 1841~~ ~~Dec 1841~~ ~~Jan 1842~~ ~~Feb 1842~~ ~~Mar 1842~~ ~~Apr 1842~~ ~~May 1842~~ ~~June 1842~~ ~~July 1842~~ ~~Aug 1842~~ ~~Sept 1842~~ ~~Oct 1842~~ ~~Nov 1842~~ ~~Dec 1842~~ ~~Jan 1843~~ ~~Feb 1843~~ ~~Mar 1843~~ ~~Apr 1843~~ ~~May 1843~~ ~~June 1843~~ ~~July 1843~~ ~~Aug 1843~~ ~~Sept 1843~~ ~~Oct 1843~~ ~~Nov 1843~~ ~~Dec 1843~~ ~~Jan 1844~~ ~~Feb 1844~~ ~~Mar 1844~~ ~~Apr 1844~~ ~~May 1844~~ ~~June 1844~~ ~~July 1844~~ ~~Aug 1844~~ ~~Sept 1844~~ ~~Oct 1844~~ ~~Nov 1844~~ ~~Dec 1844~~ ~~Jan 1845~~ ~~Feb 1845~~ ~~Mar 1845~~ ~~Apr 1845~~ ~~May 1845~~ ~~June 1845~~ ~~July 1845~~ ~~Aug 1845~~ ~~Sept 1845~~ ~~Oct 1845~~ ~~Nov 1845~~ ~~Dec 1845~~ ~~Jan 1846~~ ~~Feb 1846~~ ~~Mar 1846~~ ~~Apr 1846~~ ~~May 1846~~ ~~June 1846~~ ~~July 1846~~ ~~Aug 1846~~ ~~Sept 1846~~ ~~Oct 1846~~ ~~Nov 1846~~ ~~Dec 1846~~ ~~Jan 1847~~ ~~Feb 1847~~ ~~Mar 1847~~ ~~Apr 1847~~ ~~May 1847~~ ~~June 1847~~ ~~July 1847~~ ~~Aug 1847~~ ~~Sept 1847~~ <

3

Pa.

Revolutionary War

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *September*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month £ 10 - 0 - 0

Whole pay £ 10 - 0 - 0

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1 - 0 - 0

Balance of pay due £ 8 - 9 - 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Christie's Company.

3

Pa.

August, 1776

Capt., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *66*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c. *

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

R.

3

Part.

Isaac, Eddie

Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Christie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Half pay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's or Col. James Christie's Company.

3 Pa.

Single Middy

Capt. James Christie's Co., belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't.
Commanded by Col. Joseph Wood *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December* 1777.

Whole pay £7 6 8

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Christie's Company.

Rodgers, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Brisben's Company

*(Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Chesick men + 10
2nd , 1777.*

Date *October 18 , 1777.*

Half pay. *£. 8 . 0 d*

Casualties

Remarks:

Continental Army

Art., { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2* of *January* *1777*.

Half pay for three months *\$3* *57* *2*.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Rodmacher, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

JR

3

Pa.

Michael Edmister

Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlisted men 1.5
April , 1777.

Date June 23 . 17

Half pay at P. 52 . 00

Casualties advised Aug 2 -
from 1776 to 1777.

Remarks:

Philadelphia, Pa., 1776

2nd Art. { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~2~~ of ~~Aug~~ 1776, 1776.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

*Casualties & Losses in Reg't &
from the 1st to the 31st*

Remarks:

Rodman, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

3

Pa.

William Rodman

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 31, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 31, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue:

Aug 25, 1784.

No. of Certificate 11541; Letter 61

No. of Voucher

Sum 40 Polls. 89 90ths.

Signer William Rodman

Remarks:

This document is neither a warrant nor a certificate. It is a copy of the Revolutionary War pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Pennsylvania Line. Peter St. John, a Major in the Revolutionary War, witness my hand and seal of Officer of the said pay rolls, the 23rd day of September A.D. 1818. WILLIAM RODMAN, of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 183

Revolution

(547)

Oct 13 1866

William Rodman

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Aug 25, 1784.	
N ^o of Certificate	72176	Letter C
N ^o of voucher		
Sum	50 Dols.	90ths.
Signer	Jm Rodman	

Remarks:

This book bears the number 2120013. It contains 8 Books of pay, 172 pages, and carries dates as above. It is one of the Books of pay of one of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at the City of Philadelphia, the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. — J. B. CYAN. Auditor of Pay. — P. C. G.

Vol. 171: page 210

R. W. Larson

(547)

Copyst

R 1 3 | Pa.

William Rodman.
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate. It so certifies
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands
as witnessed by the Comptroller General and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreements in the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania which lists are now recorded in the Office of the
Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. In witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal
of this office at Harrisburg this 25th day of February 1841
JAS. D. KELSON, Secretary.

Vol 173; pg. 22

H. Hanley

565

Copyst

1053 6
Roe, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rowe, Joseph

Rogers, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

3

| Pa.

John Rogers
Surgeon 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg, the 27th day of February, 1806.
J. A. Dickerson, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; p. 20

515)

J. T. Hinckley

Copyst

Rogers, Timothy
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.^{*}
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

December, 1776.

Commencement of time , 1776.

Commencement of pay , 1776.

To what time paid , 1776.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

3

Pn.

Revolutionary Company

Late Capt. Craig's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec / 77* , 17th

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount — — —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Burner's Company.

3 Pa.

Philadelphia, Oct 10, 1776

2 Co. { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d
Co. { Pennsylvania Batt'tn, commanded
by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1776.

Sum due \$6.00 - \$0.00

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

3 Pa.

March 28/76
Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.^t

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 17/76*

Money due *\$5* *each day*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

^tThis company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company

Rogers, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark Robt. 436-786

See also

K

3

Pa.

225^d Division to date
Capt., 3^d Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 73⁴ 712³ 3¹

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 111

Roley, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

I Pa.

William Raley.

Appears on a
List

of Money paid by Major Harnar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn.
Reg'

Revolutionary War.

List dated Morristown

April 5, 1777

Dollars, --

Remarks:

Number of record.

17

(546m)

→ William Raley

Copyist.

Roney, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^t to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not defined

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(6451)

J. H. Linsley

Copyist.

Rork, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

1 Pa

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

the Trade Office (Apr. 1, 1778)

Pay due on the _____ day of _____

March , 17 66 .

and subsistence on *Theatre*, 17.

Commissioned or enlisted : 10/6/17 G.

THE END

Time in the service

Pay per month £¹. 10.

subsistence per week 157

W. J. C. -

Whole day

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due 10

Whole subsistence 2,000

Remarks:

*Original designation

R.

3

Pa.

Henry Co.,
Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d
Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

May 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

3 Pa.

Henry Co. A

Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1776

Amount £ 11 10 16

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

*Henry Lee's
Co. A*
 Capt. John Huling's Company of
 the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 - ,

Sum due from Oct. to the 1st

£ 1. 10. 0d

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

3

Pa.

Henry Lee
Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due *John Huling*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

(545)

John Huling
Copied

3 Pa.

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September, 1777,*

three months, whole pay.

Sum due *100. 00*

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Original designation.

A. Davis.

Cop. ass't.

(645)

3

Pa.

Henry Rock

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^b Comp^c of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^t Tho^s Craig

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time I enlisted, ~~11 months~~

Remarks: ~~dark yellow stripes~~

Roscrow Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 4th Pennsylvania Regt.

R

3

Pa.

Henry Rasgrove.
Pvt. 3rd Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKINSON, Secy. to the Office.

Vol. 173; page 27

(547)

J. Hinsley

Copyist

16

3

I Pa.

Henry Rosgroue

Third Regiment.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 16 1784

No. of Certificate

72000

; Letter

B

No. of voucher

Sum 83 Dols 90ths.

Signer Henry Rosgroue

Remarks:

* This book bears no title page or date. It contains 160 pages, 100 of which are blank. The first and second pages is a copy of the Book of Pay Roll Book No. 14, one of the Books of Pay Rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal, a witness at Harrisburg the Twenty-first day of September A.D. 1818. — R. W. Pearson, Comptroller of the State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 263

R. W. Pearson

5

3

Pa.

Henry Roscroe

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3^d,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Dec 16, 1784

Nº of Certificate

71514 ; Letter

Nº of voucher

Sum → \$ 1 Polls. 60 90ths.

Signer Henry Roscroe

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate to certify that the
Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct
Copy of Pay Roll Book No. 3, one of the Books of pay rolls of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal at Philadelphia the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1818. Jno. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 171 : page

182

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Rose, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.D.Camp A.D.Camp

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

1 Feb.

John Rose
A. D. Camp's Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Late Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg, the 27th day of February, 1836.
Jos. A. D. Winkles, Secy. & d. offce."

Vol 173; pg 28

547)

J. T. Henneberry

copyist

Rosgrov. Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roscrow. Henry

Ross, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

47

3

Pa.

Summer 1777

Part, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *January*, *1777*.

Half pay for three months *£ 3 0 - 0 - 0*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

L 3

Pa.

Capt. John Brisben's Company

of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

	<u>September 17</u>
Date	<u>Sept 3</u>
Half pay	<u>Sept 18 - 12</u>

Casualties

Remarks:

Rouse, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roush, Conrad

Rouse. Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roush. Jacob

⁺
Roush, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers heretofore

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pn.

(General Return)

Appears on a
List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn'
Reg'

Revolutionary War.

List dated **November 1777.**

Dollars, --

Remarks:

Number of records.

17

(545m)

J. T. Henselley

Copied.

R

3

Pa.

(Concord Regt.)

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

, 17

(Concord Regt.)

Remarks:

Number of record.

16

(6451)

) 9 Hensley

Copyist.

Roush, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. Robt. 367. 86.

See also

3

Pa.

John Col. Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Col. Thomⁿ Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17_____

N^o of years, *10 years*

Remarks:

L. C. & Co. - L. C. & Co.

Appears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's Company in the Third Penn' Reg' Commanded by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

~~July 1st~~, 17

Coats, ; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea' Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, /

Hats, ; Blankets, Trowsers, /

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing } 2 2 Dollars, £ £ Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 7 7 Dollars, £ £ Parts.

Pay Due, 2 2 Dollars, Parts.

Remarks :

Jacob Rouse.

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heremunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Sept 13. 1781.
N^o of Certificate 70458 Letter L

N^o of voucher

Sum 33¹³ m. 30 90ths.

Signer *Jacob Rouse*

Remark

This certificate is for a sum of money and is evidence of a debt due
to the United States for services rendered during the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal at Philadelphia the twenty-first day of September
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-one.

Vol. 171: page 178

RW Pearson

(56)

Copy C

16

3

Pa.

Jacob Rouse

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71260

Letter Q.

N^o of voucher

Sum 7⁶ Dolls. 90ths.

Signer

Jacob Rouse

Remarks:

*This bond is made in consideration of the sum of \$7.60 being paid to the subscriber by the Board of Pay of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Philadelphia, the twenty-first day of September A.D. 1784. G. Bowen, Commissioner of Pay.

Vol. 171: page

171

Rouse

(545)

Copyist

K Pa.

Jacob Knobell
Philadelphia, Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Copyist.

12

:3

Pa.

Jacob Rouse
Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Frenius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue October 17, 1784

N. of Certificate 71405 Letter V

N. of Voucher

Sum \$80 Dols. 90ds.

Signer Wm. Ruggles

Remarks:

This instrument is given in payment of the amount due
to the subscriber for his services in the cause of
the Revolution, as a balance of the amount of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line for the Revolutionary War. Address me to
the Adjutant General's Office, New York, the twenty-first day of September
one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four.

V. L. 1784: page 177

177

Rutherford

Copied

1047

Rowan, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 100/36/16

See also

RE

3

Pa.

John Rowan

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

June 10 . 1785.

No of Certificate

11642; Letter c.

No of voucher

1418

Sum

\$100.00

90th.

Signer

David Rowan

Remarks:

The sum of one hundred dollars in a certificate for Bowen's Company, which is a copy of the Book of expenses of the agents of the Line, 1783, is an account of the pay of the men of the Line for the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand at Philadelphia, the 10th day of September, 1785. A.D. 1785. DANIEL ROWAN, Agent for the Line.

Vol. 171: page 187

Revolutionary War

(617)

Copied

16

:3

I Pa.

John Kouran

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue June 10, 1785.
N^o of Certificate 719370 Letter P
N^o of voucher 1418
Sum 87 Dols. 90ths.
Signer David Kouran

Remarks:

* Printed headed "Settling the accounts of the service of this
Borne Containing the first and eleven pages of a copy of
Copy of the Revolutionary War, one of the Books of record of the
accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Officers and soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal, I declare at Hartford on the twenty-first day of September
A.D. 1818 — J. B. Bixby, Auditor of State of Connecticut."

Vol. 171: page 208

R W Pearson

R

3

Pa.

John Rennall.

Bur^t, 3 Regiment Inf.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 105

二

3

I^o 21.

John Cowan
Third Regiment, I.

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1784."

(Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Oct 23, 1844.

No. of Certificate 71109 ; Letter - 1

N° of voucher

Sum 1³/₄ Dollars 20 Cents 90ths.

Signer: A. H. K.

Kennzeichnung

— The following is the new Board of Education which has been appointed by the City of the Pines to succeed the one which was recently dissolved. The new Board consists of the following members: President, Mr. W. H. Clegg; Vice-President, Mr. W. S. Williams; and members, Mr. J. C. Clegg, Mr. W. E. Weller, Mr. J. D. Stiles, Mr. G.

Vol. 171: page 164 ^{ed} Richardson

R

3

Pa.

Jno Rowan.

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg' & the time for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years.

Remarks:

Number of record

20
(545m)

J G Hensley

Copied.

1

3

Pa.

Liberator

Appears on an
Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Co^t Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Decr, 17

Coats,

1; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^t Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^{'g} Shirts,

Amount of Cloath ^r	<i>33</i>	Doll, <i>7</i> c Parts.
Drawn,	<i>1</i>	

Bounty Allow'd,	<i>7</i>	Doll, <i>4</i> c Parts.
-----------------	----------	-------------------------

Pay Due,	<i>17</i>	Doll, <i>3</i> c Parts.
----------	-----------	-------------------------

Remarks:

^{1183a}
Rowe Jacob

Third
Pennsylvania.

Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39184242

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

JACOB LONG

private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: In Co. C. ABSENTS:

Clark

Copyist.

-6

Rowe, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

:3

Pa.

Joseph Row

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue *Nov 12*, 1784.

No. of Certificate *91774*; Letter *g*.

No. of voucher,

Sum *40* Doll. *60* 90ths.

Signer *Joseph Roe*

Remarks:

* This book contains the following certificate. It is signed by the
Board of Comptrollers, one hundred and seven persons, and bears a
Copy of the Seal of the Board of Commissioners of the
Armed Forces of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the
Troops engaged in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal at Philadelphia, the second day of September
A.D. 1784. G. M. THOMAS, President. S. C. Secretary.

Vol. 171: page

193

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

Joseph Rowe

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Nov 12	1784
No. of Certificate	72025	: Letter 6
No. of Voucher		
Sum	80	Doll. 90ths.
Signer	<i>Joseph Rowe</i>	
Remarks		

* This record book contains no signatures opposite the middle two columns.
Books containing all printed and written names, and the sum
due to the Revolutionary War men, is one of the Books of the records of the
treasury of the United States for the settlement of accounts of the
Personnel concerned in the Revolutionary War. Which was settled
altogether October 1st, 1783, and the accounts closed on the 1st day of September
1784. A.D. 1818. See Bowes' *American State Papers*.

Vol. 171: page 204
Revolutionary War

R 3 Pa.

Joseph Roe.
(Pr. 3^d in Regt.)

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 21st day of February, 1830.
JAS. A. DICKERSON, Secy. L. O."

Vol 173; p - 27

545)

J. Murray

Copyist

Roverman, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R 3 Pa.

Peter Rowenman,
of Craig's

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

Revolutionary War.

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Kummerell, Jr.

as follows:

John Rowenman
Rowenman of New York

Number of record

11

(545)

Copies

Picraft, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Picraft, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haggett, George

Ruggles, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	3
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark Prob 436786.

See also _____

1)
3

Pa.

Wm Ruggles.

Appears with the rank of ~~of~~ on a
Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3^d Penn^t
Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

For what Term, during y^e war

Remarks:

13 Pa.

Patriot's Regt.

Second, Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged / / / /

Sum admitted / / / /

Remarks: / / / /

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 97

५

三

I Pa.

William Fuggles

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in:

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Fredericus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated June 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1784."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue February 11, 1978

No. of Certificate 71079 Letter ch

N° of Volumes

Sun Jan 13 Dogs 20 months.

Signer Wm X Ruggles

REFERENCES

For the first time in history, the world has been brought together by a common language, English. This has created a new global culture, where people from different backgrounds can communicate and share ideas. The English language has become the lingua franca of international business, science, technology, and media. It has also become the language of education, as more and more people seek to learn it for academic and professional purposes.

Vol. 181: page 163 R.W. Pearson

12

3

Pa.

William Ruggles

Third Regiment 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay to January 1, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

No of Certificate

71254

Letter H

No of voucher

Sum

69 Dols. 10 Cents.

Signer

William Ruggles

Remarks

* This book bears
Book No. 171, page 171, and contains
copies of the Roll of the Third Regt. of the
Army of the United States, and the Certificates
of Pay to all the men in the same, issued
and signed by the Agent for the State of New
York, A.D. 1784, see above.

Vol. 171: page

171

(547)

Ruggles

(R)

:3

Pa.

William Ruggles

Third Regiment 1782.

Appears in the

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Percent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Sept 13. 1784

No. of Certificate

91404 Letter G

No. ofoucher

Sum ^{\$0} Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jacob C Rouse

Remarks

1781 - 177 Reviewer

1781 - 177 Reviewer

Rush Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

८

10

Pal.

Thomas Rees

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinabove
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3,
1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Feb 23 1785

No. of Certificate 71645 : Letter 4.

N° of voucher 1154

Sum ~~and~~ Tolls. 60 90ths.

Signer I-ho Bradford

Remarks:

For services rendered to the State of California, in the year of one thousand nine hundred and forty-four, by the State of California, in the amount of \$1,000,000.00.

Vol. 171 : page

卷一

Patterson

—

175

R

:3

Pa.

Thomas Rush

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

Oct 23 1785

No. of Certificate

1440 ; Letter C

No. of voucher

1154

Sum

50 Pds.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

* The book in which these names are recorded is called the "Penns. Comptroller's Book of Accounts for the Pay of the Troops," Copy of Pay Register and one of the Books of Account of the agents of the Paymasters for the settlement of the accounts of Pennsylvania during the Revolutionary War. This is also a copy of the original book of the Paymaster General, dated 1st of September A.D. 1818, Vol. 13, page 18. Edited from the original.

Vol. 171 : page 200

M Pearson

R 3 Pa.

Thomas Rush,
Capt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a
Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josua Dickerson, Secy. Ld. offc."

Vol. 173; page 227

54.)

H. Kunkel

Copyist

Russell, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R 3 Pa.

William Russell.

Appears with the rank of ~~Captain~~ on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

January 1, 17

Date of Commiss., January 1, 17

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, , 17

Casualties, Lost a leg at Brandy

W^{ms} 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

21
(545m)

† Hinsley

Copyist.

R | 3 | Pa.

William Russell

Appears with the rank of **Ensign** on a
List

of Pennsyl Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

Revolutionary War.

List dated **Not dated**

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Regt of Penn")

Date of Commission, **April 28 1777**

Remarks:

Number of record.

10

(545m)

J. H. Densley

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third Pen^t Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^r Craig from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated _____

, 17

Rations Commenced, _____ , 17

Time drawn to, _____ , 17

Num^r of days,

Rations 1st Day,

Am^r of rations,

Price of a Ration,

£

S

d

Number of record

Number.

Rutledge, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 Pa.

James Cuttidge
Pvt. (Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from time
of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment Aug 24, 1776

Time in the service 1 Mo. 6 Days

Sum due \$20 00 00

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

3

Pa.

James Kniffle

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Thos 1st July 1st, 1776.

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25/- £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

3

178

James Nuttidge
13

Pvt. Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. A. St. G. Clark.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.
Commencement of time.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service / not

Whole time of service

Subsistence of the poor

Amount ~~check~~, \$0.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation

1343

b Td
Copyright.

1

3

Pa.

James Butledge

8th Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment
Commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug & Sept 1776*

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due *25/- £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

3

Pa.

James Cuttidge

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service / Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$100 & 65

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. E. M.

200

1800

3

Pa.

Anne Crittidge

Sept , { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *IVth Feby 1st*, 1774.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month , 17 .

Time of service *2 21 02*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Pa.

James Crittidge

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 Dec 1st, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 267

Time of service 27 1/2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

:3

Pa.

Appears on an
Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; -
November 1st 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated **Philadelphia**
18th April, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, **Jan: 24, 1776.**

Length of time in the Service, **10 months.**

Pay per Month, **50/-**

Pay due, **12.50**

Pay Advanced by the Captain, **12.50**

Bal. of Pay due y^r Soldier, **12.50**

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^r half pay he
Receivd, **12.50**

Due from y^r Capt wherein he fell short of half
pay, **12.50**

Remarks:

Number of record.

15

(545)

J. H. Reedley

Copyist.

Rutton, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: fol. 436786.

See also _____

R 5 Pa.

H. C. W. P. R. H.
1st, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged / / / / / / / /

Sum admitted

Remarks: / / / / / / / /

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 99

(Pc)

3

1 Pa.

Thomas Sutton

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinabove
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus
Bentley, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue: Sept 7, 1946.

No. of Certificate 70001 Letter 16

No. of voucher

Sum 3 Dols. 30 cents.

Signer Charles Townsend

Remark:

"The name and title of every member of the Committee of the Board of Education, who might be called, and the date of his or her appointment; a copy of the Resolution of the Board of Education, or a copy of a resolution of the Legislature, authorizing the election of members of the Pennsylvania Legislature in the County of Lancaster. Witnessed and sworn to in open Court at the seat of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818." — BRYAN. *Architectural State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 171: page 106 R. W. Pearson
all © 1991

W. A.
Ryan, James.

3rd Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pioneer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

:3

I²a.

James Ryan

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinunder subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 31, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Nov 10 . 1784.
No. of Certificate	71613
No. of Voucher	683
Sum	40 Pds.
Signer	John Wilkins
Remarks:	(1)

* This certificate was issued in accordance with the Act of Congress of the 10th of March 1783, which directed that the sum of \$100,000 be paid to the Commissioners of the Agents of the State of New Jersey for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line during the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of the State of New Jersey the 1st day of September A.D. 1783. (See also the notes to the *Statesmen's Papers* Vol. I p. 112.)

Vol. 171: page

189

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied 86

6

:3

Part.

James Rydin

, Third Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezechias
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue	Nov 11, 1784
No. of Certificate	71972
No. of Voucher	663
Sum	50 Dols.
Signer	John Wilkins
Remarks	

This book contains the names of all the men whose
Names appear in the Book of Account of the Revolutionary
War, and the amount of their pay, and the Books of Account
are deposited in the Library of the State of New York, and
are to be used for Reference, for the Settlement of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Wm. C. Wilkins
and Son, Printer at the Office of the Secretary of State, Oct.
1st A.D. 1818. — J. R. Wilkins, Librarian.

Vol. 171: page 202
R.W. Pearson

R

3

Pa.

James Ryan,
Vol. 3^o Co Regt

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

6

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Josiah Dickerson, Secy. Ed. of the"

517) *H. Neubay* Copyist

Vol 173; p. 27

Rycraft, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raycroft, Thomas

Previous Number.

Rylands, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396-35	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Pa.

Rie. Rylands.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Company of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg' & the time for which they were engaged to Serve.

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, War

Years,

Remarks:

Sick Sance

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. G. Hendel

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

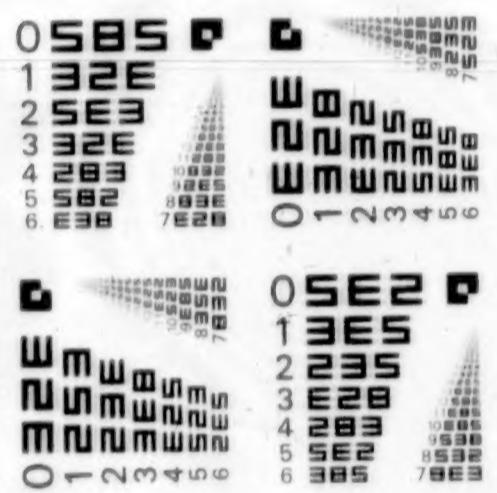
804



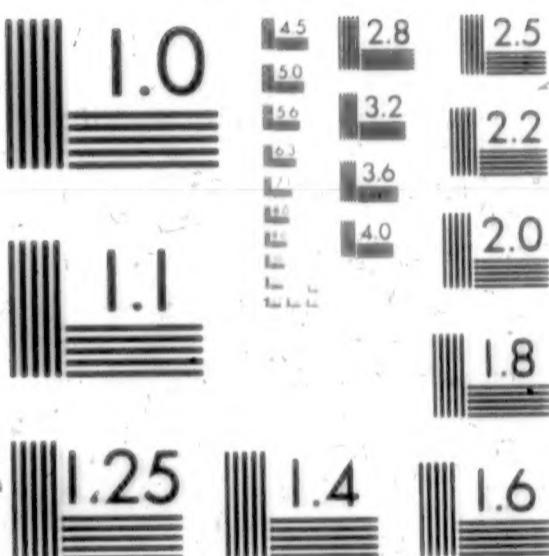
RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

14623

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



11